NORTH WEST
NOORDWES

EXTRAORDINARY • BUITENGEWOON

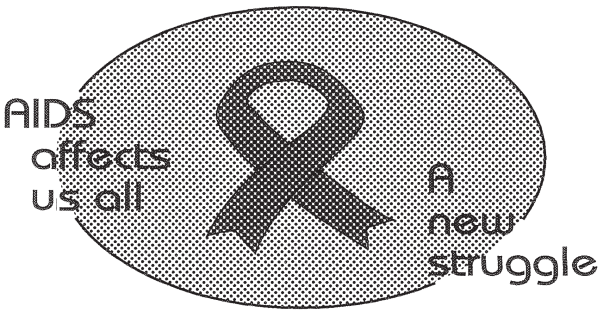
PROVINCIAL GAZETTE
PROVINSIALE KOERANT

Vol. 259

MAHIKENG
6 APRIL 2016
6 APRIL 2016

No. 7635

We all have the power to prevent AIDS



Prevention is the cure

AIDS
HELPLINE
0800 012 322
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-4532

9 771682 453002

07635

Government Printing Works

Notice submission deadlines

Government Printing Works has over the last few months implemented rules for completing and submitting the electronic Adobe Forms when you, the customer, submit your notice request.

In line with these business rules, GPW has revised the notice submission deadlines for all gazettes. Please refer to the GPW website www.gpwonline.co.za to familiarise yourself with the new deadlines.

CANCELLATIONS

Don't forget!

Cancellation of notice submissions are accepted by GPW according to the deadlines stated in the table above.
Non-compliance to these deadlines will result in your request being failed. **Please pay special attention to the different deadlines for each gazette**.
Please note that any notices cancelled after the cancellation deadline will be published and charged at full cost.

Requests for cancellation must be sent by the original sender of the notice and must accompanied by the relevant notice reference number (N-) in the email body.

AMENDMENTS TO NOTICES

take note!

With effect **from 01 October**, GPW will not longer accept amendments to notices. The cancellation process will need to be followed and a new notice submitted thereafter for the next available publication date.

CUSTOMER INQUIRIES

BEST SERVICE

Many of our customers request immediate feedback/confirmation of notice placement in the gazette from our Contact Centre once they have submitted their notice – While GPW deems it one of their highest priorities and responsibilities to provide customers with this requested feedback and the best service at all times, we are only able to do so once we have started processing your notice submission.

GPW has a **2-working day turnaround time for processing notices** received according to the business rules and deadline submissions.

Please keep this in mind when making inquiries about your notice submission at the Contact Centre.

PROOF OF PAYMENTS

REMINDER

GPW reminds you that all notice submissions **MUST** be submitted with an accompanying proof of payment (PoP) or purchase order (PO). If any PoP's or PO's are received without a notice submission, it will be failed and your notice will not be processed.

When submitting your notice request to submit.egazette@gpw.gov.za, please ensure that a purchase order (GPW Account customer) or proof of payment (non-GPW Account customer) is included with your notice submission. All documentation relating to the notice submission must be in a single email.

A reminder that documents must be attached separately in your email to GPW. (In other words, your email should have an Adobe Form plus proof of payment/purchase order – 2 separate attachments – where notice content is applicable, it should also be a 3rd separate attachment).

REMINDER OF THE GPW BUSINESS RULES

- Single notice, single email – with proof of payment or purchase order.
- All documents must be attached separately in your email to GPW.
- 1 notice = 1 form, i.e. each notice must be on a separate form
- Please submit your notice **ONLY ONCE.**
- Requests for information, quotations and inquiries must be sent to the Contact Centre **ONLY**.
- The notice information that you send us on the form is what we publish. Please do not put any instructions in the email body.

government printing
Department:
Government Printing Works
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

eGazette

CONTENTS

		Gazette No.	Page No.
	PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS		
49	Division of Revenue Bill (DoRB) (2/2016): Department of Finance: Allocation, other than an allocation not included in any schedule of the Division of Revenue Bill (DoRB) 02 of 2016.....	7635	4

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 49 OF 2016

NORTH WEST PROVINCIAL
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

ALLOCATION, OTHER THAN AN ALLOCATION NOT INCLUDED IN ANY SCHEDULE OF THE DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL (DoRB) 02 OF 2016

Notice is hereby given that the Accounting Officers of the Department of Education & Sport Development; Culture, Arts & Traditional Affairs and Health intend to make allocations as per attached Schedule, in terms of Section 30.(1) and 30.(2)(a) of the DoRB 02 of 2016; to schools and hospitals. In terms of the Bill any transfer to municipalities must be published in the provincial gazette before any transfer can be made.

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Contents

Allocations to Section 21	04 – 34
Allocations for National School Nutrition Programme	35 – 63
Allocations to Early Childhood Development (Grade R)	64 – 87
Allocations to Public Special School Education	88 – 89
Allocations to Farm Schools	90 – 92
Allocations to Independent Schools	93 – 94
Allocations to Municipalities (Community Libraries)	95 – 98
Allocations to Hospitals	99 – 117

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Section 21 Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Purpose	• Public Ordinary Schools To provide quality education to Grade 1 – Grade 12 learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking • Operational budget for day to day running of schools expenditure
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	• No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 177 • Fee paying schools quintile 4 R 605 • Fee paying schools quintile 5 R 204 • 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2015/16
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2016/17: R424 550; 2017/18: R 533 901; 2018/19: R 565 868
Payment Schedule	Semester basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Half yearly transfer (April & September) • Institutional support by officials of the department.

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
01	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	764	1 177	424	424	424	450	564	592
02	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	259	1 177	139	139	139	152	191	201
03	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	443	1 177	252	252	252	261	327	344
04	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	4	52	1 177	26	26	26	31	38	40
05	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	479	1 177	265	265	265	282	354	371
06	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	564	1 177	301	301	301	332	417	437
07	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	276	1 177	142	142	142	162	204	214
08	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	412	1 177	246	246	246	242	304	320
09	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	812	1 177	430	430	430	478	600	630
10	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	829	1 177	449	449	449	488	515	546
11	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	793	1 177	423	423	423	467	586	615
12	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	773	1 177	410	410	410	455	571	599
13	KLIPVOOR PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100742	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	24	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
14	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	705	1 177	368	368	368	415	521	547
15	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	319	1 177	172	172	172	188	236	247
16	LETHABONG	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	271	1 177	143	143	143	159	200	210
17	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	1006	1 177	540	540	540	592	743	780
18	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	799	1 177	407	407	407	470	590	620
19	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	763	1 177	434	434	434	449	564	592
20	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	465	1 177	232	232	232	274	343	361
21	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600105293	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	217	1 177	120	120	120	128	160	168
22	MAFALE	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	415	1 177	233	233	233	244	307	322
23	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	192	1 177	104	104	104	113	142	149
24	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	477	1 177	168	168	168	281	352	370
25	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	564	1 177	294	294	294	332	417	437
26	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	663	1 177	309	309	309	390	490	514
27	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	514	1 177	278	278	278	302	380	399
28	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	450	1 177	245	245	245	265	332	349
29	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	319	1 177	175	175	175	188	236	247
30	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	149	1 177	78	78	78	88	110	116
31	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	6	818	1 177	431	431	431	481	604	634
32	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	203	1 177	104	104	104	119	150	157
33	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	636	1 177	334	334	334	374	470	493
34	OSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	319	1 177	203	203	203	188	236	247
35	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	794	1 177	413	413	413	467	586	616
36	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	767	1 177	393	393	393	451	566	595
37	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	8	895	1 177	482	482	482	527	661	694
38	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	625	1 177	344	344	344	368	462	485
39	RETLHATLOSITSWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101844	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	81	1 177	45	45	45	48	60	63
40	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	606	1 177	326	326	326	357	448	470
41	SELAMODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	845	1 177	473	473	473	497	624	655
42	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	107	1 177	50	50	50	63	79	83
43	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	1137	1 177	590	590	590	669	840	882
44	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	322	1 177	160	160	160	189	238	250
45	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	752	1 177	519	519	519	443	555	583
46	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	7	857	1 177	450	450	450	504	633	665
47	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	943	1 177	512	512	512	555	696	731
48	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	629	1 177	347	347	347	370	465	488
49	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	958	1 177	513	513	513	564	708	743
50	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	142	1 177	85	85	85	84	105	110

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
51	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Section 23	YES	29	5	836	1 177	580	580	580	492	519	550
52	TSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	212	1 177	112	112	112	125	157	164
53	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	874	1 177	474	474	474	514	646	678
54	BAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	408	1 177	239	239	239	240	301	316
55	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	311	1 177	150	150	150	183	230	241
56	Bethanie Primary School	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	362	1 177	181	181	181	213	267	281
57	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105349	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	3	883	605				267	548	581
58	DE KROON	BOJANALA	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	-	200	605	71	71	71	61	76	80
59	DIMAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100288	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	513	1 177	298	298	298	302	379	398
60	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	498	1 177	218	218	218	293	368	386
61	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	267	1 177	116	116	116	157	197	207
62	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	6	660	1 177	374	374	374	388	487	512
63	Katakane Primary School	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	689	1 177	350	350	350	405	509	534
64	KLEINFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100728	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	66	1 177	27	27	27	39	49	51
65	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1330	1 177	705	705	705	783	982	1 031
66	Kwanyape Primary School	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	36	7	1110	1 177	605	605	605	653	820	861
67	L/S GENL HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	45	11	927	204	84	84	84	95	119	125
68	LAERSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100801	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	37	18	890	605	280	280	280	269	338	355
69	LAERSKOOL ELANDSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100351	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	12	544	605	166	166	166	165	207	217
70	LAERSKOOL OLIENPARK	BOJANALA	600100804	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	14	648	605	194	194	194	196	246	258
71	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	15	724	605	196	196	196	219	275	289
72	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	139	605	43	43	43	42	53	55
73	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	239	1 177	77	77	77	141	148	157
74	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	7	559	605	161	161	161	169	212	223
75	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	7	266	605	75	75	75	80	101	106
76	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	7	883	1 177	504	504	504	520	652	685
77	LOSPERSFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100931	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	3	25	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
78	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1449	1 177	802	802	802	853	1 070	1 124
79	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	165	1 177	86	86	86	97	122	128
80	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	612	1 177	341	341	341	360	452	475
81	MAUMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	330	1 177	189	189	189	194	244	256
82	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	598	1 177	349	349	349	352	442	464
83	Mmamagalieskraal Intermediate School	BOJANALA	600101054	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	187	1 177	121	121	121	110	138	145
84	Modikwe Primary School	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	5	320	1 177	195	195	195	188	236	248
85	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	56	1 177	32	32	32	33	41	43
86	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	510	1 177	248	248	248	300	377	396
87	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	627	1 177	354	354	354	369	463	486
88	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	454	1 177	254	254	254	267	335	352
89	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	556	1 177	301	301	301	327	411	431
90	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	10	1539	1 177	763	763	763	906	1 137	1 193
91	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	11	541	1 177	269	269	269	318	400	420
92	Rantsou Primary School	BOJANALA	600101752	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	27	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
93	Re-E-Lwele Primary School	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	129	1 177	70	70	70	76	95	100
94	ROOIKOPPIES	BOJANALA	600101855	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	60	1 177	27	27	27	35	44	47
95	SANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	104	1 177	60	60	60	61	77	81
96	Sedupe Primary School	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	313	1 177	169	169	169	184	231	243
97	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	506	1 177	293	293	293	298	374	392
98	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	768	1 177	418	418	418	452	567	596
99	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	539	1 177	261	261	261	317	398	418
100	SEROOPHATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1246	1 177	667	667	667	733	920	966

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
101	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	10	642	1 177	329	329	329	378	474	498
102	TEBOGO	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	532	1 177	275	275	275	313	393	413
103	THORNHILL	BOJANALA	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	8	374	605	106	106	106	113	142	149
104	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	689	1 177	354	354	354	405	509	534
105	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	682	1 177	363	363	363	401	504	529
106	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	231	1 177	128	128	128	136	171	179
107	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	588	1 177	320	320	320	346	434	456
108	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	738	1 177	439	439	439	434	545	572
109	BOLLANTLOKWE	BOJANALA	600100172	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	3	39	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
110	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	182	1 177	114	114	114	107	134	141
111	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	557	1 177	302	302	302	328	411	432
112	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	263	1 177	152	152	152	155	194	204
113	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	795	1 177	416	416	416	468	587	617
114	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	46	1 177	27	27	27	27	28	36
115	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	77	1 177	45	45	45	45	57	60
116	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	624	1 177	333	333	333	367	461	484
117	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	487	1 177	254	254	254	287	360	378
118	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	7	947	1 177	526	526	526	557	699	734
119	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	957	1 177	508	508	508	563	707	742
120	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	398	1 177	210	210	210	234	294	309
121	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	45	1 177	61	61	61	27	28	36
122	LENTHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100861	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	236	1 177	203	203	203	139	174	183
123	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	326	1 177	189	189	189	192	241	253
124	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	107	1 177	67	67	67	63	79	83
125	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	838	1 177	458	458	458	493	619	650
126	Makaekeng Primary School	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	755	1 177	397	397	397	444	558	585
127	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	237	1 177	127	127	127	139	175	184
128	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	523	1 177	276	276	276	308	386	406
129	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	274	1 177	136	136	136	161	202	212
130	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	295	1 177	170	170	170	174	218	229
131	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	473	1 177	253	253	253	278	349	367
132	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	362	1 177	205	205	205	213	267	281
133	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	719	1 177	409	409	409	423	531	558
134	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	194	1 177	113	113	113	114	143	150
135	MMANJAAKGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	64	1 177	39	39	39	38	47	50
136	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	484	1 177	254	254	254	285	357	375
137	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	447	1 177	257	257	257	263	330	347
138	MMATLHWAELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101235	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	7	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
139	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	561	1 177	306	306	306	330	414	435
140	Modimokwane Primary School	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	726	1 177	389	389	389	427	536	563
141	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	183	1 177	105	105	105	108	135	142
142	MOGOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	387	1 177	213	213	213	228	286	300
143	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	273	1 177	161	161	161	161	202	212
144	MOKGOBOLA -SETSHEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105296	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	123	1 177	67	67	67	72	91	95
145	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	195	1 177	105	105	105	115	144	151
146	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	23	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
147	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	261	1 177	142	142	142	154	193	202
148	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	272	1 177	160	160	160	160	201	211
149	MOTHLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	712	1 177	405	405	405	419	526	552
150	MOTJILE MIDDLE SCOOL	BOJANALA	600101425	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	198	1 177	97	97	97	117	146	154

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
151	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	533	1 177	311	311	311	314	394	413
152	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	6	549	1 177	306	306	306	323	405	426
153	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	240	1 177	137	137	137	141	177	186
154	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	47	1 177	26	26	26	28	35	36
155	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	97	1 177	53	53	53	57	72	75
156	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	218	1 177	108	108	108	128	161	169
157	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	179	1 177	104	104	104	105	132	139
158	RAMAIFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	253	1 177	144	144	144	149	187	196
159	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	221	1 177	118	118	118	130	163	171
160	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	290	1 177	153	153	153	171	214	225
161	RAMOSHIEPRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	349	1 177	199	199	199	205	258	271
162	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	358	1 177	184	184	184	211	264	278
163	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	303	1 177	160	160	160	178	224	235
164	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	231	1 177	134	134	134	136	171	179
165	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEADIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	117	1 177	62	62	62	69	86	91
166	SEBOANENG	BOJANALA	600101897	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	113	1 177	62	62	62	67	83	88
167	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	404	1 177	214	214	214	238	298	313
168	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	276	1 177	161	161	161	162	204	214
169	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	331	1 177	190	190	190	195	244	257
170	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	170	1 177	93	93	93	100	126	132
171	SEUTELONG	BOJANALA	600101986	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	125	1 177	67	67	67	74	92	97
172	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	790	1 177	426	426	426	465	583	613
173	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	724	1 177	393	393	393	426	535	561
174	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	388	1 177	228	228	228	228	287	301
175	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	140	1 177	65	65	65	82	103	109
176	TIISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	745	1 177	410	410	410	438	550	578
177	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	139	1 177	70	70	70	82	103	108
178	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	413	1 177	226	226	226	243	305	320
179	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	4	837	1 177	456	456	456	493	618	649
180	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	147	1 177	74	74	74	87	109	114
181	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	585	1 177	321	321	321	344	432	454
182	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	616	1 177	334	334	334	363	455	478
183	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	494	1 177	268	268	268	291	365	383
184	BOJATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	480	1 177	250	250	250	282	355	372
185	BORITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	452	1 177	233	233	233	266	334	351
186	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	5	401	1 177	194	194	194	236	296	311
187	Dinkwe Primary School	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	556	1 177	286	286	286	327	411	431
188	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	15	9	607	605	175	175	175	184	230	242
189	ISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	430	1 177	238	238	238	253	318	333
190	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	287	1 177	152	152	152	169	212	223
191	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	820	1 177	439	439	439	483	606	636
192	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	831	1 177	420	420	420	489	614	644
193	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	1027	1 177	615	615	615	604	759	796
194	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	498	1 177	276	276	276	293	368	386
195	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	255	1 177	136	136	136	150	188	198
196	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	230	1 177	112	112	112	135	170	178
197	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	178	1 177	90	90	90	105	131	138
198	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	224	1 177	120	120	120	132	165	174
199	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	612	1 177	313	313	313	360	452	475
200	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	-	348	1 177	185	185	185	205	257	270

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
201	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	370	1 177	209	209	209	218	273	287
202	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	893	1 177	470	470	470	526	660	693
203	MONONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	295	1 177	145	145	145	174	218	229
204	MORONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	440	1 177	217	217	217	259	325	341
205	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	658	1 177	349	349	349	387	486	510
206	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	408	1 177	210	210	210	240	301	316
207	NTHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	394	1 177	204	204	204	232	291	306
208	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	492	1 177	271	271	271	290	363	382
209	Okomelang Primary School	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	540	1 177	255	255	255	318	399	419
210	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	181	1 177	96	96	96	107	134	140
211	RAMALEBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	25	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
212	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	392	1 177	196	196	196	231	290	304
213	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101737	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	32	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
214	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	263	1 177	142	142	142	155	194	204
215	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	609	1 177	332	332	332	358	450	472
216	SEBELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	130	1 177	69	69	69	77	96	101
217	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	628	1 177	405	405	405	370	464	487
218	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	270	1 177	128	128	128	159	199	209
219	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	526	1 177	297	297	297	310	388	408
220	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	177	1 177	84	84	84	104	131	137
221	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	9	1135	1 177	626	626	626	668	838	880
222	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	422	1 177	253	253	253	248	312	327
223	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	105	1 177	59	59	59	62	78	81
224	Batlhalerwa Primary School	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	595	1 177	320	320	320	350	439	461
225	Botman Primary School	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	67	1 177	46	46	46	39	49	52
226	Dithoteng Primary School	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	98	1 177	53	53	53	58	72	76
227	Keorapetse Primary School	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	67	1 177	33	33	33	39	49	52
228	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	93	1 177	54	54	54	55	69	72
229	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	119	1 177	62	62	62	70	88	92
230	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	411	1 177	203	203	203	242	304	319
231	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	266	1 177	155	155	155	157	196	206
232	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	480	1 177	272	272	272	282	355	372
233	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL.	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	192	1 177	105	105	105	113	142	149
234	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	83	1 177	42	42	42	49	61	64
235	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	301	1 177	140	140	140	177	222	233
236	Makoshong Primary School	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	116	1 177	66	66	66	68	86	90
237	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	219	1 177	99	99	99	129	162	170
238	MANTSHO	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	59	1 177	33	33	33	35	44	46
239	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	139	1 177	76	76	76	82	103	108
240	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	74	1 177	42	42	42	44	55	57
241	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	102	1 177	62	62	62	60	75	79
242	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	34	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
243	MODUBYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	120	1 177	64	64	64	71	89	93
244	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	313	1 177	162	162	162	184	231	243
245	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	266	1 177	152	152	152	157	196	206
246	Mogobe Primary School	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	56	1 177	32	32	32	33	41	43
247	Mogoditshane Primary School	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	92	1 177	48	48	48	54	68	71
248	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	54	1 177	28	28	28	32	40	42
249	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	387	1 177	199	199	199	228	286	300
250	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	535	1 177	282	282	282	315	395	415

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
251	MONTSANA	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	31	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
252	Motlhabe Primary School	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	312	1 177	175	175	175	184	230	242
253	Motlhajoe Primary School	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	198	1 177	110	110	110	117	146	154
254	Motshabaesi Intermediate School	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	213	1 177	102	102	102	125	157	165
255	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	172	1 177	94	94	94	101	127	133
256	NALEDI-YA-MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	144	1 177	68	68	68	85	106	112
257	Nkogolwe Primary School	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	17	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
258	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	125	1 177	66	66	66	74	92	97
259	POTLAKANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101677	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	32	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
260	Rachele Intermediate School	BOJANALA	600101700	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	69	1 177	52	52	52	41	51	54
261	RANTLAKA	BOJANALA	600101751	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	183	1 177	118	118	118	108	135	142
262	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	60	1 177	30	30	30	35	44	47
263	S.G. Ntuane Primary School	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	5	188	1 177	97	97	97	111	139	146
264	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	253	1 177	137	137	137	149	187	196
265	SEOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	36	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
266	Thari Primary School	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	185	1 177	107	107	107	109	137	143
267	Thebenare Primary School	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	73	1 177	39	39	39	43	54	57
268	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	131	1 177	66	66	66	77	97	102
269	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	150	1 177	91	91	91	88	111	116
270	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1318	1 177	739	739	739	776	973	1 022
271	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	647	1 177	362	362	362	381	478	502
272	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	87	1 177	334	334	334	51	54	57
273	BANA PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	7	1463	1 177	787	787	787	861	1 081	1 135
274	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	5	997	1 177	605	605	605	587	736	773
275	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	353	1 177	193	193	193	208	261	274
276	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	5	914	1 177	484	484	484	538	675	709
277	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	14	985	1 177	584	584	584	580	727	764
278	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	5	1387	1 177	748	748	748	816	1 024	1 076
279	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	12	935	605	271	271	271	283	355	373
280	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1231	1 177	692	692	692	724	909	955
281	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	6	482	1 177	284	284	284	284	356	374
282	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	118	1 177	60	60	60	69	87	92
283	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1080	1 177	613	613	613	636	798	838
284	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	877	1 177	506	506	506	516	648	680
285	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	683	1 177	381	381	381	402	504	530
286	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	732	1 177	378	378	378	431	541	568
287	KGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	453	1 177	270	270	270	267	335	351
288	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	157	1 177	84	84	84	92	116	122
289	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	51	17	1277	605	376	376	376	386	485	509
290	KLOOFWATERS	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	171	1 177	86	86	86	101	126	133
291	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	684	1 177	366	366	366	403	505	530
292	L.D.MATSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	9	1036	1 177	517	517	517	610	765	803
293	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	21	907	605	281	281	281	274	344	362
294	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	46	-	1201	605	364	364	364	363	456	479
295	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	66	40	1368	605	393	393	393	414	519	545
296	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	48	18	1288	605	386	386	386	390	489	513
297	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	76	32	1401	204	136	136	136	143	179	188
298	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	736	1 177	434	434	434	433	544	571
299	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	6	819	1 177	465	465	465	482	605	635
300	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	954	1 177	514	514	514	561	705	740

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
301	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1470	1 177	795	795	795	865	1 086	1 140
302	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	699	1 177	412	412	412	411	516	542
303	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	9	156	1 177	66	66	66	92	115	121
304	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	6	940	1 177	470	470	470	553	694	729
305	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	210	1 177	114	114	114	124	155	163
306	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	418	1 177	240	240	240	246	309	324
307	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	614	1 177	348	348	348	361	453	476
308	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	337	1 177	184	184	184	198	249	261
309	MOLOTLEGI	BOJANALA	600101350	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	307	1 177	154	154	154	181	227	238
310	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	491	1 177	261	261	261	289	363	381
311	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	255	1 177	261	261	261	150	158	168
312	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	7	742	1 177	363	363	363	437	548	575
313	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	212	1 177	112	112	112	125	157	164
314	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	446	1 177	211	211	211	262	329	346
315	MOTSITLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	157	1 177	92	92	92	92	116	122
316	NKUKISE	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	672	1 177	372	372	372	395	496	521
317	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	847	1 177	440	440	440	498	626	657
318	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	50	8	1657	1 177	953	953	953	975	1 224	1 285
319	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	481	1 177	271	271	271	283	355	373
320	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	290	1 177	151	151	151	171	214	225
321	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	520	1 177	267	267	267	306	384	403
322	RAMPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	509	1 177	267	267	267	300	316	335
323	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	380	1 177	223	223	223	224	281	295
324	RASIMONE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	-	375	1 177	205	205	205	221	277	291
325	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	382	1 177	204	204	204	225	282	296
326	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	7	1506	1 177	660	660	660	886	1 112	1 168
327	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	7	679	1 177	432	432	432	400	501	527
328	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1192	1 177	687	687	687	701	880	924
329	RUTANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101868	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	7	894	605	267	267	267	270	339	356
330	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	562	1 177	325	325	325	331	415	436
331	ST. MICHAEL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	411	1 177	204	204	204	242	304	319
332	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	11	865	605	267	267	267	262	328	345
333	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	63	1 177	35	35	35	37	47	49
334	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	255	1 177	146	146	146	150	188	198
335	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Section 22	YES	8	3	224	1 177	134	134	134	132	165	174
336	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Section 23	YES	13	9	369	1 177	230	230	230	217	273	286
337	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	Primary	4	NO	Section 24	YES	36	7	1179	605	328	328	328	357	448	470
338	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Section 25	YES	9	2	388	1 177	163	163	163	228	287	301
339	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	530	1 177	298	298	298	312	391	411
340	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	16	1223	1 177	738	738	738	720	903	948
341	TSITSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	6	387	1 177	206	206	206	228	286	300
342	TSUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Section 22	YES	16	6	585	1 177	293	293	293	344	432	454
343	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	10	468	1 177	228	228	228	275	346	363
344	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	6	97	1 177	76	76	76	57	72	75
345	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	6	1384	1 177	791	791	791	814	1 022	1 073
346	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	915	1 177	513	513	513	538	676	710
347	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	10	997	1 177	540	540	540	587	736	773
348	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	93	1 177	51	51	51	55	69	72
349	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	55	1 177	26	26	26	32	41	43
350	BOINEELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1075	1 177	570	570	570	633	794	834

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
351	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	884	1 177	499	499	499	520	653	686
352	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	484	1 177	267	267	267	285	357	375
353	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	224	1 177	98	98	98	132	165	174
354	DOORNPAN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100323	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	32	1 177	39	39	39	27	28	36
355	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	6	1658	1 177	937	937	937	976	1 225	1 286
356	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	313	1 177	178	178	178	184	231	243
357	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	81	1 177	44	44	44	48	60	63
358	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	361	1 177	180	180	180	212	267	280
359	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	906	1 177	465	465	465	533	669	703
360	LAERSKOOL LEEUDORINGSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100829	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	9	-	170	605	51	51	51	51	65	68
361	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	349	1 177	191	191	191	205	258	271
362	LAERSKOOL OTTOSDAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101586	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	4	118	605	35	35	35	36	45	47
363	LAERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101882	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	9	180	605	49	49	49	54	68	72
364	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	8	479	605	144	144	144	145	182	191
365	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	878	1 177	475	475	475	517	648	681
366	LETSOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	925	1 177	501	501	501	544	683	717
367	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	5	68	1 177	30	30	30	40	50	53
368	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	925	1 177	543	543	543	544	683	717
369	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	128	1 177	77	77	77	75	95	99
370	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	232	1 177	134	134	134	137	171	180
371	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	988	1 177	542	542	542	581	730	766
372	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1394	1 177	790	790	790	820	1 030	1 081
373	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1021	1 177	584	584	584	601	754	792
374	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	202	1 177	72	72	72	119	149	157
375	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	196	1 177	105	105	105	115	145	152
376	SKIETPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	67	1 177	39	39	39	39	49	52
377	SYFERGAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102048	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	91	1 177	51	51	51	54	67	71
378	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	965	1 177	537	537	537	568	713	748
379	THUSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	754	1 177	444	444	444	444	557	585
380	TROTSVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	1183	1 177	512	512	512	696	874	917
381	TUMISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	1060	1 177	582	582	582	624	783	822
382	UITSCHOT PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	197	1 177	132	132	132	116	145	153
383	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	469	1 177	239	239	239	276	346	364
384	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	734	1 177	410	410	410	432	542	569
385	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	6	827	1 177	464	464	464	487	611	641
386	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1186	1 177	655	655	655	698	876	920
387	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	1040	1 177	569	569	569	612	768	807
388	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	813	1 177	429	429	429	478	600	630
389	ARE-FENYENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	8	1501	1 177	809	809	809	883	1 109	1 164
390	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	949	1 177	535	535	535	558	701	736
391	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	974	1 177	497	497	497	573	719	755
392	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	998	1 177	574	574	574	587	737	774
393	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	6	1075	1 177	574	574	574	633	794	834
394	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	966	1 177	581	581	581	568	713	749
395	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	179	1 177	116	116	116	105	132	139
396	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	5	925	1 177	528	528	528	544	683	717
397	EDISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	700	1 177	406	406	406	412	517	543
398	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1180	1 177	660	660	660	694	872	915
399	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	819	1 177	501	501	501	482	605	635
400	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1309	1 177	775	775	775	770	967	1 015

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
401	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1126	1 177	643	643	643	663	832	873
402	ITIRELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	7	901	1 177	448	448	448	530	665	699
403	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	889	1 177	478	478	478	523	657	689
404	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	920	1 177	468	468	468	541	679	713
405	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	4	654	1 177	340	340	340	385	483	507
406	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	661	1 177	371	371	371	389	488	513
407	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	501	1 177	263	263	263	295	370	389
408	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	18	791	605	232	232	232	239	300	315
409	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	13	340	1 177	182	182	182	200	251	264
410	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	10	542	605	154	154	154	164	206	216
411	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	3	206	605	61	61	61	62	78	82
412	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	35	18	749	204	71	71	71	76	96	101
413	LAERSKOOL MERINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	12	477	605	139	139	139	144	181	190
414	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	12	468	605	136	136	136	142	178	187
415	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	9	466	605	149	149	149	141	177	186
416	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	15	462	605	150	150	150	140	175	184
417	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	10	465	605	142	142	142	141	177	185
418	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	11	524	605	151	151	151	159	199	209
419	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	234	1 177	169	169	169	138	173	181
420	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101002	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	399	1 177	208	208	208	235	295	309
421	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	1042	1 177	533	533	533	613	770	808
422	MILNER HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101203	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	44	35	942	605	288	288	288	285	358	375
423	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	702	1 177	391	391	391	413	518	544
424	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	-	433	1 177	194	194	194	255	320	336
425	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	316	1 177	224	224	224	186	233	245
426	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	763	1 177	442	442	442	449	564	592
427	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	5	1165	1 177	633	633	633	686	860	903
428	P. A. THERON	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	577	605	166	166	166	175	219	230
429	PELOKGALE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	984	1 177	552	552	552	579	727	763
430	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	611	1 177	302	302	302	360	451	474
431	REAHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	1030	1 177	574	574	574	606	761	799
432	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101857	Primary	4	NO	Section 24	YES	21	8	586	605	176	176	176	177	222	234
433	SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	39	17	768	204	72	72	72	78	98	103
434	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	5	883	1 177	526	526	526	520	652	685
435	SELANG THUTO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1019	1 177	582	582	582	600	753	790
436	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	11	710	605	231	231	231	215	270	283
437	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	1031	1 177	555	555	555	607	761	800
438	TIANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	887	1 177	458	458	458	522	655	688
439	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1101	1 177	539	539	539	648	813	854
440	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	893	1 177	489	489	489	526	660	693
441	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	413	1 177	208	208	208	243	305	320
442	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	429	1 177	230	230	230	252	317	333
443	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	11	1065	605	310	310	310	322	404	425
444	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	858	1 177	511	511	511	505	634	665
445	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	945	1 177	541	541	541	556	698	733
446	BERT`S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	493	1 177	199	199	199	290	364	382
447	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	949	1 177	498	498	498	558	701	736
448	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	160	1 177	106	106	106	94	118	124
449	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	136	1 177	77	77	77	80	100	105
450	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	226	1 177	162	162	162	133	167	175

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
451	CECILIA`S HOME PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100232	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	34	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
452	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1410	1 177	760	760	760	830	1 041	1 093
453	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100259	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	26	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
454	DITAELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	8	1185	1 177	677	677	677	697	875	919
455	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	101	1 177	61	61	61	59	75	78
456	DUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100335	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	14	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
457	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	157	1 177	83	83	83	92	116	122
458	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	480	1 177	299	299	299	282	355	372
459	JANE LETSAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	175	1 177	94	94	94	103	129	136
460	KEAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	6	1184	1 177	634	634	634	697	874	918
461	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	7	1069	1 177	650	650	650	629	790	829
462	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	6	1135	1 177	695	695	695	668	838	880
463	LAERSKOOL BAILLIE PARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100938	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	28	9	724	204	67	67	67	74	93	97
464	LAERSKOOL ML FICK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100941	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	15	815	605	228	228	228	247	309	325
465	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	39	12	834	605	250	250	250	252	317	332
466	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	11	786	605	229	229	229	238	298	313
467	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	781	1 177	437	437	437	460	577	606
468	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1006	1 177	561	561	561	592	743	780
469	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	31	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
470	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	112	1 177	57	57	57	66	83	87
471	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	7	1096	1 177	588	588	588	645	809	850
472	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	38	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
473	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	226	1 177	128	128	128	133	167	175
474	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	692	1 177	381	381	381	407	511	537
475	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	72	1 177	45	45	45	42	53	56
476	NANOGANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	501	1 177	267	267	267	295	370	389
477	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	84	1 177	52	52	52	49	62	65
478	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	109	1 177	59	59	59	64	81	85
479	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	84	1 177	38	38	38	49	62	65
480	PADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	346	1 177	169	169	169	204	256	268
481	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	455	1 177	228	228	228	268	336	353
482	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	27	600	605	173	173	173	182	228	239
483	POTCHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103621	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	3	869	605	261	261	261	263	330	346
484	PROMOSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	45	7	1806	1 177	900	900	900	1063	1 334	1 401
485	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	818	1 177	458	458	458	481	604	634
486	RABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	121	1 177	79	79	79	71	89	94
487	REAGILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	36	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
488	SCHOONSPRUIT LAERSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100810	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	5	18	605	26	26	26	27	28	36
489	SIZAMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	98	1 177	64	64	64	58	72	76
490	SYFERFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	17	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
491	TAAIBOSCHBULT PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102051	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	64	1 177	39	39	39	38	47	50
492	THEMBA`LIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	216	1 177	130	130	130	127	160	168
493	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	175	1 177	77	77	77	103	129	136
494	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	85	1 177	49	49	49	50	63	66
495	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	278	1 177	190	190	190	164	205	216
496	TSHEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	737	1 177	359	359	359	434	544	572
497	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1378	1 177	721	721	721	811	1 018	1 069
498	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	10	784	1 177	449	449	449	461	579	608
499	TSHUPANE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	6	1274	1 177	742	742	742	750	941	988
500	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	221	1 177	129	129	129	130	163	171

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
501	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	91	1 177	26	26	26	54	67	71
502	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	-	444	1 177	241	241	241	261	328	344
503	WITPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	26	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
504	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	506	1 177	275	275	275	298	374	392
505	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	109	1 177	61	61	61	64	81	85
506	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	385	1 177	208	208	208	227	284	299
507	BORESETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	327	1 177	187	187	187	192	242	254
508	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100215	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	69	1 177	48	48	48	41	51	54
509	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	276	1 177	147	147	147	162	204	214
510	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	295	1 177	166	166	166	174	218	229
511	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	301	1 177	177	177	177	177	222	233
512	GAESEGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	770	1 177	444	444	444	453	569	597
513	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	7	1202	1 177	677	677	677	707	888	932
514	GOITSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	427	1 177	224	224	224	251	315	331
515	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	259	1 177	146	146	146	152	191	201
516	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	145	1 177	77	77	77	85	107	112
517	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	696	1 177	363	363	363	410	514	540
518	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	137	1 177	68	68	68	81	101	106
519	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	266	1 177	148	148	148	157	196	206
520	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	526	1 177	276	276	276	310	388	408
521	KEJAKILE MIDDLE SCOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100651	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	32	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
522	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	318	1 177	179	179	179	187	235	247
523	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100719	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	512	1 177	249	249	249	301	378	397
524	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	414	1 177	257	257	257	244	306	321
525	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	296	1 177	188	188	188	174	219	230
526	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	394	1 177	227	227	227	232	291	306
527	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	567	1 177	315	315	315	334	419	440
528	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	10	305	605	93	93	93	92	116	122
529	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	240	1 177	136	136	136	141	177	186
530	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	615	1 177	345	345	345	362	454	477
531	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	319	1 177	179	179	179	188	236	247
532	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	-	879	1 177	480	480	480	517	649	682
533	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	799	1 177	441	441	441	470	590	620
534	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1105	1 177	603	603	603	650	816	857
535	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	5	716	1 177	387	387	387	421	529	555
536	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	498	1 177	309	309	309	293	368	386
537	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	245	1 177	142	142	142	144	181	190
538	MMADISEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	490	1 177	295	295	295	288	362	380
539	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	278	1 177	146	146	146	164	205	216
540	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	92	1 177	54	54	54	54	68	71
541	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	546	1 177	304	304	304	321	403	423
542	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	304	1 177	159	159	159	179	225	236
543	MORGENSTER PRIMARY SCOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101381	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	59	1 177	66	66	66	35	44	46
544	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	508	1 177	290	290	290	299	375	394
545	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	305	1 177	166	166	166	179	225	237
546	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	625	1 177	335	335	335	368	462	485
547	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101554	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	440	1 177	249	249	249	259	325	341
548	PENDUKA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101612	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	104	1 177	59	59	59	61	77	81
549	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	9	408	1 177	238	238	238	240	301	316
550	RAMADIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	546	1 177	327	327	327	321	403	423

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
551	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	425	1 177	238	238	238	250	314	330
552	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1185	1 177	670	670	670	697	875	919
553	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	268	1 177	151	151	151	158	198	208
554	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	994	1 177	559	559	559	585	734	771
555	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	126	1 177	72	72	72	74	93	98
556	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	813	1 177	460	460	460	478	600	630
557	SIONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102001	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	63	1 177	33	33	33	37	47	49
558	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	163	1 177	92	92	92	96	120	126
559	THEBEYAME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	301	1 177	176	176	176	177	222	233
560	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	158	1 177	82	82	82	93	117	123
561	THUSANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	585	1 177	334	334	334	344	432	454
562	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	576	1 177	312	312	312	339	425	447
563	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	124	1 177	60	60	60	73	92	96
564	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	254	1 177	141	141	141	149	188	197
565	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	864	1 177	498	498	498	508	638	670
566	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	6	251	1 177	138	138	138	148	185	195
567	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	209	1 177	122	122	122	123	154	162
568	BAISITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	544	1 177	298	298	298	320	402	422
569	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	-	208	1 177	105	105	105	122	154	161
570	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	11	752	1 177	422	422	422	443	555	583
571	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	66	1 177	32	32	32	39	49	51
572	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	6	796	1 177	440	440	440	468	588	617
573	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	110	1 177	56	56	56	65	81	85
574	GALESHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	533	1 177	288	288	288	314	394	413
575	GANOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	141	1 177	79	79	79	83	104	109
576	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	183	1 177	108	108	108	108	135	142
577	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	480	1 177	253	253	253	282	355	372
578	GOBOPAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	277	1 177	157	157	157	163	205	215
579	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	416	1 177	160	160	160	245	307	323
580	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	74	1 177	52	52	52	44	55	57
581	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	384	1 177	215	215	215	226	284	298
582	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	177	1 177	98	98	98	104	131	137
583	KEBINELANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	266	1 177	101	101	101	157	196	206
584	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	76	1 177	37	37	37	45	56	59
585	KERETETSE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	108	1 177	60	60	60	64	80	84
586	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	504	1 177	295	295	295	297	372	391
587	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	381	1 177	218	218	218	224	281	295
588	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	708	1 177	382	382	382	417	523	549
589	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	6	1329	1 177	761	761	761	782	982	1 031
590	LABOJAN PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	131	1 177	92	92	92	77	97	102
591	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	563	1 177	319	319	319	331	416	437
592	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	166	1 177	84	84	84	98	123	129
593	LETLHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100893	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	279	1 177	174	174	174	164	206	216
594	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	822	1 177	483	483	483	484	607	637
595	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	446	1 177	219	219	219	262	329	346
596	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	46	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
597	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	156	1 177	101	101	101	92	115	121
598	MAKGETHE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	96	1 177	56	56	56	56	71	74
599	MALEPE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	68	1 177	46	46	46	40	50	53
600	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	301	1 177	166	166	166	177	222	233

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
601	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	6	437	1 177	230	230	230	257	323	339
602	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	685	1 177	368	368	368	403	506	531
603	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	224	1 177	126	126	126	132	165	174
604	MAROPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	236	1 177	145	145	145	139	174	183
605	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1169	1 177	651	651	651	688	863	907
606	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	544	1 177	264	264	264	320	402	422
607	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	-	417	1 177	235	235	235	245	308	323
608	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	469	1 177	272	272	272	276	346	364
609	MOHITLHI MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	90	1 177	45	45	45	53	66	70
610	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	405	1 177	241	241	241	238	299	314
611	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	70	1 177	36	36	36	41	52	54
612	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	384	1 177	220	220	220	226	284	298
613	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	1343	1 177	735	735	735	790	992	1 041
614	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	282	1 177	181	181	181	166	208	219
615	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	5	114	1 177	66	66	66	67	84	88
616	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	125	1 177	64	64	64	74	92	97
617	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	404	1 177	228	228	228	238	298	313
618	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	137	1 177	83	83	83	81	101	106
619	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	280	1 177	151	151	151	165	207	217
620	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	155	1 177	89	89	89	91	114	120
621	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101610	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	223	1 177	121	121	121	131	165	173
622	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	42	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
623	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	186	1 177	103	103	103	109	137	144
624	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	161	1 177	90	90	90	95	119	125
625	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	484	1 177	282	282	282	285	357	375
626	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	-	542	1 177	314	314	314	319	400	420
627	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	141	1 177	72	72	72	83	104	109
628	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	263	1 177	148	148	148	155	194	204
629	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	600	1 177	341	341	341	353	443	465
630	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	7	620	1 177	340	340	340	365	458	481
631	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	469	1 177	256	256	256	276	346	364
632	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	482	1 177	252	252	252	284	356	374
633	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	181	1 177	67	67	67	107	134	140
634	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	444	1 177	243	243	243	261	328	344
635	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	278	1 177	160	160	160	164	205	216
636	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	58	1 177	27	27	27	34	43	45
637	ST PAUL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	8	415	1 177	239	239	239	244	307	322
638	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	-	1029	1 177	542	542	542	606	760	798
639	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	324	1 177	179	179	179	191	239	251
640	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	216	1 177	123	123	123	127	160	168
641	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	1083	1 177	580	580	580	637	800	840
642	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	571	1 177	336	336	336	336	422	443
643	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	149	1 177	77	77	77	88	110	116
644	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	369	1 177	205	205	205	217	273	286
645	AGELELANG THUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	76	1 177	35	35	35	45	56	59
646	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	26	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
647	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	40	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
648	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	38	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
649	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	327	1 177	183	183	183	192	242	254
650	BOTSALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	596	1 177	323	323	323	351	440	462

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
651	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	13	681	1 177	353	353	353	401	503	528
652	DIPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	351	1 177	186	186	186	207	259	272
653	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	88	1 177	78	78	78	52	65	68
654	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100342	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	90	1 177	64	64	64	53	66	70
655	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	240	1 177	131	131	131	141	177	186
656	EDUCAR PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	440	1 177	271	271	271	259	325	341
657	GAEGANE P SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	118	1 177	58	58	58	69	87	92
658	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	187	1 177	108	108	108	110	138	145
659	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	170	1 177	102	102	102	100	126	132
660	GANYESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	917	1 177	472	472	472	540	677	711
661	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	209	1 177	127	127	127	123	154	162
662	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	492	1 177	247	247	247	290	363	382
663	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	61	1 177	31	31	31	36	45	47
664	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	34	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
665	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1223	1 177	608	608	608	720	903	948
666	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	684	1 177	374	374	374	403	505	530
667	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	122	1 177	54	54	54	72	90	95
668	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	208	1 177	113	113	113	122	154	161
669	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	21	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
670	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	238	1 177	141	141	141	140	176	185
671	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	326	1 177	183	183	183	192	241	253
672	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	-	17	605	26	26	26	27	28	36
673	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	6	49	605	26	26	26	27	28	36
674	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	6	223	1 177	124	124	124	131	165	173
675	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	295	1 177	161	161	161	174	218	229
676	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	216	1 177	123	123	123	127	160	168
677	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	356	1 177	193	193	193	210	263	276
678	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	173	1 177	93	93	93	102	128	134
679	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	106	1 177	50	50	50	62	78	82
680	MAHAHAKGETLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	10	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
681	MAIKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	491	1 177	299	299	299	289	363	381
682	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	7	780	1 177	458	458	458	459	576	605
683	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	54	1 177	30	30	30	32	40	42
684	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	140	1 177	76	76	76	82	103	109
685	MATLHABATLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101151	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	19	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
686	MMUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	397	1 177	219	219	219	234	293	308
687	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	995	1 177	583	583	583	586	735	772
688	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	172	1 177	102	102	102	101	127	133
689	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	230	1 177	131	131	131	135	170	178
690	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	859	1 177	474	474	474	506	634	666
691	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	12	926	1 177	479	479	479	545	684	718
692	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	227	1 177	146	146	146	134	168	176
693	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	107	1 177	59	59	59	63	79	83
694	OTHAILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	-	862	1 177	479	479	479	507	637	668
695	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	649	1 177	357	357	357	382	479	503
696	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	100	1 177	55	55	55	59	74	78
697	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	387	1 177	223	223	223	228	286	300
698	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	642	1 177	367	367	367	378	474	498
699	SEITSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	673	1 177	353	353	353	396	497	522
700	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	259	1 177	155	155	155	152	191	201

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
701	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	550	1 177	311	311	311	324	406	427
702	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	686	1 177	379	379	379	404	507	532
703	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	60	1 177	35	35	35	35	44	47
704	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	145	1 177	88	88	88	85	107	112
705	TOSCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	150	1 177	69	69	69	88	111	116
706	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	268	1 177	148	148	148	158	198	208
707	TSHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	357	1 177	198	198	198	210	264	277
708	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	151	1 177	85	85	85	89	112	117
709	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	6	1394	1 177	748	748	748	820	1 030	1 081
710	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	6	99	1 177	138	138	138	58	61	65
711	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	856	1 177	449	449	449	504	632	664
712	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	275	1 177	148	148	148	162	203	213
713	CHARON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	946	1 177	508	508	508	557	699	734
714	CHOSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	402	1 177	172	172	172	237	297	312
715	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	4	1151	1 177	624	624	624	677	850	893
716	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	286	1 177	177	177	177	168	211	222
717	DOORNPLAAT PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	90	1 177	59	59	59	53	66	70
718	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	643	1 177	369	369	369	378	475	499
719	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	366	1 177	205	205	205	215	270	284
720	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	891	1 177	442	442	442	524	658	691
721	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	10	622	1 177	347	347	347	366	459	482
722	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	1181	1 177	642	642	642	695	872	916
723	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	128	1 177	66	66	66	75	95	99
724	KAMEEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	51	1 177	33	33	33	30	38	40
725	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1049	1 177	554	554	554	617	775	813
726	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	294	1 177	162	162	162	173	217	228
727	KGATONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	4	1303	1 177	713	713	713	767	962	1 010
728	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	206	1 177	99	99	99	121	152	160
729	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	7	1236	1 177	736	736	736	727	913	959
730	LAERSKOOL KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100619	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	2	16	605	26	26	26	27	28	36
731	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	2	317	605	96	96	96	96	120	126
732	LAERSKOOL STELLALAND PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102032	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	2	591	605	170	170	170	179	224	236
733	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	4	41	605	26	26	26	27	28	36
734	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	611	1 177	343	343	343	360	451	474
735	LELIESPRUIT SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	107	1 177	58	58	58	63	79	83
736	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	207	1 177	114	114	114	122	153	161
737	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	202	1 177	117	117	117	119	149	157
738	MAKAME PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	32	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
739	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	31	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
740	MAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	6	1438	1 177	814	814	814	846	1 062	1 115
741	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	875	1 177	484	484	484	515	646	679
742	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	1106	1 177	640	640	640	651	817	858
743	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	207	1 177	108	108	108	122	153	161
744	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	9	595	1 177	340	340	340	350	439	461
745	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	6	883	1 177	453	453	453	520	652	685
746	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	7	525	1 177	281	281	281	309	388	407
747	MOLEHABANGWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101338	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	239	1 177	138	138	138	141	177	185
748	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	735	1 177	411	411	411	433	543	570
749	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	173	1 177	104	104	104	102	128	134
750	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Section 26	YES	9	4	308	1 177	184	184	184	181	227	239

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
751	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Section 25	YES	22	7	750	1 177	417	417	417	441	554	582
752	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	397	1 177	225	225	225	234	293	308
753	NKHABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	274	1 177	169	169	169	161	202	212
754	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	226	1 177	133	133	133	133	167	175
755	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	368	1 177	191	191	191	217	272	285
756	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	8	227	1 177	124	124	124	134	168	176
757	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	985	1 177	507	507	507	580	727	764
758	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	414	605	118	118	118	125	157	165
759	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	381	1 177	215	215	215	224	281	295
760	SEBEGILWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	153	1 177	103	103	103	90	113	119
761	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	381	1 177	217	217	217	224	281	295
762	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	1055	1 177	545	545	545	621	779	818
763	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	418	1 177	230	230	230	246	309	324
764	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	641	1 177	331	331	331	377	473	497
765	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	6	915	1 177	600	600	600	538	676	710
766	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	334	1 177	170	170	170	197	247	259
767	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	1038	1 177	546	546	546	611	767	805
768	TSHWARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102258	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	-	18	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
769	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	157	1 177	85	85	85	92	116	122
770	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	9	418	605	128	128	128	126	159	167
771	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	38	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
772	A.G MALEBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100003	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	139	1 177	113	113	113	82	103	108
773	BANOGENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100073	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	115	1 177	64	64	64	68	85	89
774	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	686	1 177	353	353	353	404	507	532
775	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	621	1 177	309	309	309	365	459	482
776	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	87	1 177	27	27	27	51	64	67
777	CARLISONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	226	1 177	127	127	127	133	167	175
778	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	600	1 177	327	327	327	353	443	465
779	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	951	1 177	556	556	556	560	702	737
780	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	141	1 177	86	86	86	83	104	109
781	DUDFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100331	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	130	1 177	66	66	66	77	96	101
782	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	429	1 177	249	249	249	252	317	333
783	G.R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	834	1 177	490	490	490	491	616	647
784	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	3	36	605	26	26	26	27	28	36
785	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	329	1 177	181	181	181	194	243	255
786	HOERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100904	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	58	52	1123	204	118	118	118	115	144	151
787	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	132	1 177	78	78	78	78	97	102
788	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	23	27	510	204	47	47	47	52	65	69
789	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	4	198	605	60	60	60	60	75	79
790	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	30	40	613	204	62	62	62	63	78	82
791	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	1265	1 177	680	680	680	744	934	981
792	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL {ENGLISH}	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	301	204	26	26	26	31	39	40
793	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	502	1 177	266	266	266	295	371	389
794	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	-	991	1 177	557	557	557	583	732	769
795	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	481	1 177	263	263	263	283	355	373
796	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	167	1 177	105	105	105	98	123	130
797	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	637	1 177	326	326	326	375	470	494
798	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	385	1 177	213	213	213	227	284	299
799	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	7	1062	1 177	508	508	508	625	784	824
800	MMUAGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	341	1 177	199	199	199	201	252	264

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
801	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	386	1 177	214	214	214	227	285	299
802	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	471	1 177	262	262	262	277	348	365
803	MONAMALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	261	1 177	147	147	147	154	193	202
804	MORUPISI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101390	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	6	143	1 177	125	125	125	84	106	111
805	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	161	1 177	89	89	89	95	119	125
806	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	392	1 177	224	224	224	231	290	304
807	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	444	1 177	268	268	268	261	328	344
808	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	190	1 177	124	124	124	112	140	147
809	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	251	1 177	146	146	146	148	185	195
810	NALETSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	345	1 177	189	189	189	203	255	268
811	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	388	1 177	217	217	217	228	287	301
812	PHATSIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	1259	1 177	674	674	674	741	930	976
813	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	56	1 177	33	33	33	33	41	43
814	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	219	1 177	129	129	129	129	162	170
815	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	313	1 177	179	179	179	184	231	243
816	RAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	74	1 177	46	46	46	44	55	57
817	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	432	1 177	268	268	268	254	319	335
818	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	217	1 177	131	131	131	128	160	168
819	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	709	1 177	390	390	390	417	524	550
820	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	250	1 177	182	182	182	147	185	194
821	SHUKRAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100905	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	8	2	272	204	26	26	26	28	35	37
822	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	7	1197	1 177	704	704	704	704	884	928
823	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	140	1 177	80	80	80	82	103	109
824	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	282	1 177	157	157	157	166	208	219
825	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	746	1 177	387	387	387	439	551	579
826	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	279	1 177	156	156	156	164	206	216
827	TSHIAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1090	1 177	629	629	629	641	805	845
828	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	549	1 177	262	262	262	323	405	426
829	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	253	1 177	131	131	131	149	187	196
830	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	7	712	605	195	195	195	215	270	284
831	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	82	1 177	47	47	47	48	61	64
832	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	482	1 177	253	253	253	284	356	374
833	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	228	1 177	135	135	135	134	168	177
834	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	341	1 177	190	190	190	201	252	264
835	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	359	1 177	198	198	198	211	265	278
836	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	221	1 177	123	123	123	130	163	171
837	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	243	1 177	133	133	133	143	179	188
838	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	Primary	2	YES	Section 27	YES	7	4	176	1 177	88	88	88	104	130	136
839	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	194	1 177	111	111	111	114	143	150
840	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	1557	1 177	888	888	888	916	1 150	1 207
841	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	1531	1 177	809	809	809	901	1 131	1 187
842	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	307	1 177	162	162	162	181	227	238
843	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	208	1 177	109	109	109	122	154	161
844	MATIKI MOOEKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	381	1 177	200	200	200	224	281	295
845	MAZISTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	270	1 177	150	150	150	159	199	209
846	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	45	3	1667	1 177	922	922	922	981	1 231	1 293
847	MOJABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	237	1 177	123	123	123	139	175	184
848	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	8	559	1 177	321	321	321	329	413	434
849	MOKGAOTSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	435	1 177	248	248	248	256	321	337
850	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	329	1 177	186	186	186	194	243	255

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
851	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	456	1 177	266	266	266	268	337	354
852	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	436	1 177	232	232	232	257	322	338
853	MOUBANAMOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	268	1 177	151	151	151	158	198	208
854	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	144	1 177	84	84	84	85	106	112
855	PHENYO BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	517	1 177	278	278	278	304	382	401
856	POIFO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	271	1 177	150	150	150	159	200	210
857	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	374	1 177	205	205	205	220	276	290
858	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	164	1 177	79	79	79	97	121	127
859	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	389	1 177	229	229	229	229	287	302
860	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	498	1 177	294	294	294	293	368	386
861	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	8	610	1 177	325	325	325	359	451	473
862	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	253	1 177	142	142	142	149	187	196
863	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	756	1 177	412	412	412	445	558	586
864	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1061	1 177	571	571	571	624	784	823
865	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	863	1 177	478	478	478	508	637	669
866	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	427	1 177	239	239	239	251	315	331
867	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	339	1 177	193	193	193	200	250	263
868	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100161	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	6	889	1 177	536	536	536	523	657	689
869	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	4	837	605	228	228	228	253	318	334
870	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	17	756	605	228	228	228	229	287	301
871	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	265	1 177	121	121	121	156	196	206
872	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	581	605	181	181	181	176	221	232
873	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	745	1 177	384	384	384	438	550	578
874	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	5	653	1 177	368	368	368	384	482	506
875	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	144	1 177	80	80	80	85	106	112
876	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	9	896	1 177	446	446	446	527	662	695
877	KOI-KOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	171	1 177	84	84	84	101	126	133
878	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	10	226	605	71	71	71	68	86	90
879	LEEPILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100828	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	51	1 177	26	26	26	30	38	40
880	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	127	1 177	76	76	76	75	94	98
881	LOKALENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103260	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	117	1 177	57	57	57	69	86	91
882	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	416	1 177	227	227	227	245	307	323
883	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	887	1 177	498	498	498	522	655	688
884	MADIBANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100968	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	19	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
885	MAFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104055	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	4	604	605	175	175	175	183	229	241
886	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	271	1 177	141	141	141	159	200	210
887	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	420	1 177	227	227	227	247	310	326
888	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	461	1 177	240	240	240	271	340	358
889	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	201	1 177	113	113	113	118	148	156
890	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	394	1 177	218	218	218	232	291	306
891	MMASUTLHE P SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Section 29	YES	8	2	168	1 177	84	84	84	99	124	130
892	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	524	1 177	281	281	281	308	387	406
893	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	344	1 177	220	220	220	202	254	267
894	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	422	1 177	227	227	227	248	312	327
895	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	345	1 177	120	120	120	203	255	268
896	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	817	1 177	448	448	448	481	603	634
897	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	411	1 177	229	229	229	242	304	319
898	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	721	1 177	393	393	393	424	533	559
899	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	59	1 177	42	42	42	35	44	46
900	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	948	1 177	391	391	391	558	700	735

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
901	MOTEU MAKABANYANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	244	1 177	137	137	137	144	180	189
902	OMEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	234	1 177	133	133	133	138	173	181
903	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	318	1 177	176	176	176	187	235	247
904	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	339	1 177	199	199	199	200	250	263
905	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	290	1 177	147	147	147	171	214	225
906	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	8	917	1 177	507	507	507	540	677	711
907	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	667	1 177	360	360	360	393	493	517
908	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	543	1 177	305	305	305	320	401	421
909	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	854	1 177	547	547	547	503	631	662
910	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	127	1 177	74	74	74	75	94	98
911	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	Primary	4	NO	Section 30	YES	38	15	1101	605	330	330	330	333	418	439
912	ST MARY`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	494	1 177	261	261	261	291	365	383
913	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	935	1 177	518	518	518	550	691	725
914	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	583	1 177	323	323	323	343	431	452
915	TLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	761	1 177	422	422	422	448	562	590
916	TSELAKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	170	1 177	68	68	68	100	126	132
917	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL MAHIKENG PREPARATOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100985	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	13	620	605	169	169	169	188	235	247
918	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	388	1 177	202	202	202	228	287	301
919	BANABAKAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	687	1 177	339	339	339	404	507	533
920	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	9	636	1 177	372	372	372	374	470	493
921	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	75	1 177	47	47	47	44	55	58
922	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	866	1 177	484	484	484	510	640	672
923	DIKHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	34	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
924	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	356	1 177	211	211	211	210	263	276
925	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	383	1 177	210	210	210	225	283	297
926	HENRYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	555	1 177	313	313	313	327	410	430
927	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	9	805	1 177	445	445	445	474	595	624
928	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	219	1 177	126	126	126	129	162	170
929	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	322	1 177	177	177	177	189	238	250
930	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	11	922	1 177	526	526	526	543	681	715
931	LAERSKOOL NIETVERDIENT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	24	424	1 177	216	216	216	250	313	329
932	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	198	1 177	107	107	107	117	146	154
933	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	209	1 177	114	114	114	123	154	162
934	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	474	1 177	227	227	227	279	350	368
935	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	408	1 177	228	228	228	240	301	316
936	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	309	1 177	167	167	167	182	228	240
937	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	265	1 177	143	143	143	156	196	206
938	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	370	1 177	212	212	212	218	273	287
939	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	503	1 177	276	276	276	296	371	390
940	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	450	1 177	234	234	234	265	332	349
941	MANOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	398	1 177	217	217	217	234	294	309
942	MARAMAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	22	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
943	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	304	1 177	184	184	184	179	225	236
944	MASHWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	323	1 177	177	177	177	190	239	250
945	MENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	374	1 177	201	201	201	220	276	290
946	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	311	1 177	173	173	173	183	230	241
947	MHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	714	1 177	393	393	393	420	527	554
948	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	87	1 177	53	53	53	51	64	67
949	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	252	1 177	130	130	130	148	186	195
950	MOKGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	284	1 177	143	143	143	167	210	220

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
951	MOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	343	1 177	187	187	187	202	253	266
952	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	810	1 177	429	429	429	477	598	628
953	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	5	417	1 177	228	228	228	245	308	323
954	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	314	1 177	186	186	186	185	232	244
955	NTLATSANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	356	1 177	153	153	153	210	263	276
956	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	9	1004	1 177	561	561	561	591	742	779
957	NYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	144	1 177	80	80	80	85	106	112
958	PEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	195	1 177	95	95	95	115	144	151
959	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	896	1 177	479	479	479	527	662	695
960	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	5	651	605	201	201	201	197	247	260
961	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	390	1 177	230	230	230	230	288	302
962	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	96	1 177	71	71	71	56	71	74
963	RATSELA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	69	1 177	36	36	36	41	51	54
964	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	178	1 177	96	96	96	105	131	138
965	RENONOFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	466	1 177	252	252	252	274	344	361
966	SAMENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	370	1 177	198	198	198	218	273	287
967	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	487	1 177	246	246	246	287	360	378
968	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	157	1 177	97	97	97	92	116	122
969	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	5	433	1 177	229	229	229	255	320	336
970	SUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	-	326	1 177	193	193	193	192	241	253
971	TLHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	284	1 177	157	157	157	167	210	220
972	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	198	1 177	105	105	105	117	146	154
973	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	200	1 177	116	116	116	118	148	155
974	ZEERUST LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102354	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	23	18	522	204	51	51	51	53	67	70
975	ZEERUST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102355	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	12	6	338	204	31	31	31	34	43	45
976	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	591	1 177	331	331	331	348	436	458
977	BOINGOTLO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100144	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	7	379	1 177	336	336	336	223	280	294
978	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	213	1 177	581	581	581	125	132	140
979	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100198	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	208	1 177	136	136	136	122	154	161
980	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	609	1 177	314	314	314	358	450	472
981	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	36	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
982	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	262	1 177	153	153	153	154	194	203
983	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	662	1 177	373	373	373	390	489	513
984	GA ISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	850	1 177	461	461	461	500	628	659
985	GAETSALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	261	1 177	138	138	138	154	193	202
986	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	79	1 177	41	41	41	46	58	61
987	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	6	471	1 177	262	262	262	277	348	365
988	IPOKENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100552	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	383	1 177	220	220	220	225	283	297
989	JAN MASIBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100592	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	610	1 177	354	354	354	359	451	473
990	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	146	1 177	79	79	79	86	108	113
991	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	328	1 177	172	172	172	193	242	254
992	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	18	209	605	56	56	56	63	79	83
993	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	554	1 177	305	305	305	326	409	430
994	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	142	1 177	110	110	110	84	105	110
995	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	64	1 177	33	33	33	38	47	50
996	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	4	403	1 177	224	224	224	237	298	313
997	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	119	1 177	66	66	66	70	88	92
998	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	458	1 177	241	241	241	270	338	355
999	MAEYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	129	1 177	71	71	71	76	95	100
1000	MAHUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	141	1 177	83	83	83	83	104	109

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1001	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	161	1 177	89	89	89	95	119	125
1002	MAKGOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	240	1 177	145	145	145	141	177	186
1003	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	244	1 177	138	138	138	144	180	189
1004	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	311	1 177	175	175	175	183	230	241
1005	MANTSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	252	1 177	147	147	147	148	186	195
1006	MARUMOLOA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101122	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	224	1 177	198	198	198	132	165	174
1007	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	184	1 177	93	93	93	108	136	143
1008	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	343	1 177	198	198	198	202	253	266
1009	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	910	1 177	454	454	454	536	672	706
1010	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	161	1 177	100	100	100	95	119	125
1011	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	395	1 177	215	215	215	232	292	306
1012	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	1	28	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
1013	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	459	1 177	251	251	251	270	339	356
1014	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	255	1 177	156	156	156	150	188	198
1015	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	12	1 177	26	26	26	27	28	36
1016	MOLOPO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101348	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	6	46	1 177	62	62	62	27	28	36
1017	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	198	1 177	96	96	96	117	146	154
1018	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	414	1 177	222	222	222	244	306	321
1019	MOSITA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	636	1 177	331	331	331	374	470	493
1020	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	560	1 177	316	316	316	330	414	434
1021	NTSHIDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	338	1 177	136	136	136	199	250	262
1022	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	186	1 177	100	100	100	109	137	144
1023	PHETLHU JUNIOR SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101636	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	887	1 177	455	455	455	522	655	688
1024	PHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	147	1 177	78	78	78	87	109	114
1025	PUDULOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	225	1 177	119	119	119	132	166	174
1026	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	293	1 177	175	175	175	172	216	227
1027	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	321	1 177	256	256	256	189	237	249
1028	REAITHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	149	1 177	86	86	86	88	110	116
1029	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	147	1 177	81	81	81	87	109	114
1030	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	128	1 177	73	73	73	75	95	99
1031	RENALERONA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	143	1 177	85	85	85	84	106	111
1032	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	608	1 177	333	333	333	358	449	472
1033	SEETSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	313	1 177	186	186	186	184	231	243
1034	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	303	1 177	167	167	167	178	224	235
1035	SENKGWE LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	5	665	1 177	397	397	397	391	491	516
1036	SENWELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	181	1 177	93	93	93	107	134	140
1037	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	37	6	1 124	1 177	646	646	646	661	830	872
1038	TAOLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	640	1 177	377	377	377	377	473	496
1039	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	331	1 177	180	180	180	195	244	257
1040	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100250	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	19	989	605	299	299	299	299	375	394
1041	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	297	1 177	156	156	156	175	219	230
1042	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	481	1 177	230	230	230	283	355	373
1043	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	165	1 177	85	85	85	97	122	128
1044	TSHIDILAMOLOMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	217	1 177	114	114	114	128	160	168
1045	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	185	1 177	102	102	102	109	137	143
1046	TSHOGANYETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102243	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	236	1 177	123	123	123	139	174	183
1047	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	606	1 177	325	325	325	357	448	470
1048	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105359	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	12	1	653	1 177	-	-	-	384	482	506
1049	ELETSA	BOJANALA	600100353	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1 016	1 177	531	531	531	598	750	788
1050	FUMANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100379	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	922	1 177	487	487	487	543	681	715

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1061	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	600105358	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	41	1	1 122	1 177	-	-	-	660	829	870
1062	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	215	1 177	139	139	139	127	159	167
1063	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101229	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	846	1 177	564	564	564	498	625	656
1064	NTOLO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101536	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	6	629	1 177	358	358	358	370	465	488
1065	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	600101692	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	5	-	62	1 177	27	27	27	36	46	48
1066	REKOPANTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101823	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	301	1 177	172	172	172	177	222	233
1067	THUTO-PELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103615	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 148	1 177	612	612	612	676	848	890
1068	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102162	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	364	1 177	120	120	120	214	269	282
1069	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	1 204	1 177	750	750	750	709	889	934
1070	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	Secondary	2	YES	Section 22	YES	17	5	623	1 177	343	343	343	367	460	483
1071	BOTLHABELO	BOJANALA	600100210	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	1 602	1 177	874	874	874	943	1 183	1 242
1072	CENTRAL	BOJANALA	600103619	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	50	12	629	605	394	394	394	190	239	251
1073	HARTBEESPOORT HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100507	Secondary	5	YES	Section 21	YES	47	44	932	204	87	87	87	95	119	125
1074	HOËRSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100505	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	44	39	761	605	238	238	238	230	289	303
1075	I.B.DAMONS	BOJANALA	600100521	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	554	1 177	295	295	295	326	409	430
1076	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI	BOJANALA	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	1 044	1 177	480	480	480	614	771	810
1077	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	BOJANALA	600100716	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	161	1 177	90	90	90	95	119	125
1078	LEROTHODI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100868	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	445	1 177	252	252	252	262	329	345
1079	MACHADAM	BOJANALA	600100964	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	601	1 177	359	359	359	354	444	466
1080	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1 031	1 177	560	560	560	607	761	800
1081	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	42	2	1 312	1 177	753	753	753	772	969	1 017
1082	MOGALE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101284	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	8	660	1 177	377	377	377	388	487	512
1083	MOJAGEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600103625	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	213	1 177	116	116	116	125	157	165
1084	Mothotlung High School	BOJANALA	600101423	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1 157	1 177	693	693	693	681	855	897
1085	RAKGATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101708	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	818	1 177	416	416	416	481	604	634
1086	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	133	1 177	72	72	72	78	98	103
1087	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	-	689	1 177	381	381	381	405	509	534
1088	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	826	1 177	439	439	439	486	610	641
1089	TSOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	9	751	1 177	355	355	355	442	555	582
1090	WAGPOS HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100510	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	39	37	886	605	257	257	257	268	336	353
1091	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	-	565	1 177	309	309	309	333	417	438
1092	BADUMEDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100045	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	554	1 177	269	269	269	326	409	430
1093	BAFEDILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100046	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	7	655	1 177	307	307	307	385	484	508
1094	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	600100423	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	282	1 177	154	154	154	166	208	219
1095	HENDRICK MAKAPAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100493	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	617	1 177	349	349	349	363	456	478
1096	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	129	1 177	78	78	78	76	95	100
1097	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100567	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	858	1 177	460	460	460	505	634	665
1098	KGAPHAMADI HIGH	BOJANALA	600100675	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	9	853	1 177	454	454	454	502	630	661
1099	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	232	1 177	103	103	103	137	171	180
1100	LOALANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100910	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	590	1 177	237	237	237	347	436	458

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1101	LOBANG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100911	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	148	1 177	85	85	85	87	109	115
1102	MAMODIBO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101221	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	15	873	1 177	491	491	491	514	645	677
1103	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	-	870	1 177	406	406	406	512	643	675
1104	MMAKAUNYANA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101212	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	844	1 177	422	422	422	497	623	655
1105	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM HIGH	BOJANALA	600101228	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	12	672	1 177	483	483	483	395	496	521
1106	MOLEBATSI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101335	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	772	1 177	404	404	404	454	570	599
1107	MORATWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101375	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	180	1 177	92	92	92	106	133	140
1108	MOTSHEGOA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101445	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	327	1 177	157	157	157	192	242	254
1109	MOTSWATEMENG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101457	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	313	1 177	147	147	147	184	231	243
1110	NCHAUPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101489	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	8	562	1 177	341	341	341	331	415	436
1111	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	692	1 177	345	345	345	407	511	537
1112	SEKITLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	853	1 177	456	456	456	502	630	661
1113	SEMPAPA	BOJANALA	600101954	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	533	1 177	224	224	224	314	394	413
1114	THABA YA BATHO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102078	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	8	144	1 177	150	150	150	85	106	112
1115	THULARE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102109	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	636	1 177	340	340	340	374	470	493
1116	UTSANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102293	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	556	1 177	335	335	335	327	411	431
1117	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105295	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	-	594	1 177	-	-	-	350	439	461
1118	GAOPOTLAKE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100414	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	-	527	1 177	280	280	280	310	389	409
1119	Gaotime Intermediate School	BOJANALA	600100416	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	283	1 177	141	141	141	167	209	219
1120	HOLY FAMILY	BOJANALA	600100511	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	13	500	605	117	117	117	151	190	199
1121	ITUMELENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100582	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	4	890	1 177	492	492	492	524	657	690
1122	J.M. NTSIME HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100599	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	49	3	1 148	605	367	367	367	347	436	458
1123	KGAMANYANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100673	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	456	1 177	280	280	280	268	337	354
1124	KWENA-TLASE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100793	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	557	1 177	305	305	305	328	411	432
1125	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	734	1 177	403	403	403	432	542	569
1126	MAKUKA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101040	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	354	1 177	186	186	186	208	261	275
1127	MANAMAKGOTHA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101066	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	1 123	1 177	572	572	572	661	829	871
1128	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	379	1 177	207	207	207	223	280	294
1129	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	245	1 177	138	138	138	144	181	190
1130	MPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101469	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	122	1 177	69	69	69	72	90	95
1131	Nkobong Secondary School	BOJANALA	600101511	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	321	1 177	170	170	170	189	237	249
1132	RAMOROKO MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101738	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	122	1 177	45	45	45	72	90	95
1133	RAPHURELE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101755	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	26	3	578	1 177	397	397	397	340	427	448
1134	SEDIBELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101900	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	623	1 177	350	350	350	367	460	483
1135	TIDIMANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102134	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	655	1 177	354	354	354	385	484	508
1136	TSHAILE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102213	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	195	1 177	106	106	106	115	144	151
1137	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	220	1 177	136	136	136	129	162	171
1138	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102269	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	486	1 177	261	261	261	286	359	377
1139	BATAUNG	BOJANALA	600100086	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	44	1 177	41	41	41	27	28	36
1140	Batleng High School	BOJANALA	600100091	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	289	1 177	186	186	186	170	213	224
1141	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100495	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	7	422	1 177	206	206	206	3948	4 955	5 203
1142	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	8	217	1 177	126	126	126	128	160	168
1143	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	504	1 177	238	238	238	297	372	391
1144	LANGA LA SEMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100815	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	340	1 177	180	180	180	200	251	264
1145	Makoba High School	BOJANALA	600101036	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	6	74	1 177	40	40	40	44	55	57
1146	MALEFO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101048	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	5	710	1 177	380	380	380	418	524	551
1147	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	238	1 177	152	152	152	140	176	185
1148	Rakoko Senior Secondary School	BOJANALA	600101711	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	10	759	1 177	392	392	392	447	561	589
1149	Ramotshodi Secondary School	BOJANALA	600101743	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	229	1 177	153	153	153	135	169	178
1150	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	600101953	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	248	1 177	120	120	120	146	183	192

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1151	SHADRACK F ZIBI HIGH	BOJANALA	600101989	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	5	-	108	1 177	73	73	73	64	80	84
1152	ST.ANNE`S	BOJANALA	600102017	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	375	605	102	102	102	113	142	149
1153	BAFOKENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100048	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	30	6	1 044	605	313	313	313	316	396	416
1154	BERGSIG AKADEMIE / ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600100504	Secondary	5	YES	Section 21	YES	59	23	1 042	204	104	104	104	106	133	140
1155	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	11	1 318	1 177	730	730	730	776	973	1 022
1156	BOITEKONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105062	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	61	7	2 135	1 177	1 130	1 130	1 130	1256	1 577	1 656
1157	BOONS	BOJANALA	600100184	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	658	1 177	343	343	343	387	486	510
1158	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	8	1 001	1 177	630	630	630	589	739	776
1159	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	69	44	1 433	605	424	424	424	433	544	571
1160	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	32	9	1 034	1 177	561	561	561	609	764	802
1161	GEELHOUTPARK SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105061	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	11	891	605	263	263	263	270	338	355
1162	GRENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100472	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	42	29	952	605	271	271	271	288	361	379
1163	H.F. TLOU SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100497	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	13	1 056	1 177	614	614	614	621	780	819
1164	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100501	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	36	38	540	605	174	174	174	163	205	215
1165	HOËRSKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	42	23	916	605	264	264	264	277	348	365
1166	HOERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100509	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	62	-	1 424	605	416	416	416	431	541	568
1167	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1 405	1 177	788	788	788	827	1 038	1 090
1168	KELEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100655	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	896	1 177	463	463	463	527	662	695
1169	KGATSHENG-THABISO	BOJANALA	600100677	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	1 046	1 177	149	149	149	616	650	689
1170	KHAYALETHU SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100706	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	24	5	659	1 177	382	382	382	388	487	511
1171	LESELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100877	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	316	1 177	176	176	176	186	233	245
1172	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	502	1 177	251	251	251	295	371	389
1173	MARIKANA COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101111	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1 488	1 177	795	795	795	876	1 099	1 154
1174	MATALE	BOJANALA	600101137	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	8	278	1 177	94	94	94	164	205	216
1175	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	600101140	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	692	1 177	361	361	361	407	511	537
1176	MATLHARE MOKAUTU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101155	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	762	1 177	419	419	419	448	563	591
1177	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101167	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	5	761	1 177	355	355	355	448	562	590
1178	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105188	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1 105	1 177	633	633	633	650	816	857
1179	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101226	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	6	632	1 177	355	355	355	372	467	490
1180	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	416	1 177	219	219	219	245	307	323
1181	PRESIDENT MANGOPE TECH	BOJANALA	600101681	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	54	25	1 663	605	476	476	476	503	631	663
1182	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	41	11	1 187	605	412	412	412	359	451	473
1183	RETHUSEGILE	BOJANALA	600101839	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	1 124	1 177	574	574	574	661	830	872
1184	SEKETE IV	BOJANALA	600101933	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	862	605	275	275	275	261	327	344
1185	SUNRISE VIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105313	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	9	702	605	157	157	157	212	267	280
1186	THETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	7	735	1 177	442	442	442	433	543	570
1187	TIRELONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102142	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	16	2	396	1 177	216	216	216	233	292	307
1188	TLHABANE TECH	BOJANALA	600102153	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	47	11	1 167	605	364	364	364	353	443	465
1189	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102250	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	6	890	1 177	524	524	524	524	657	690
1190	ZINNIAVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	41	9	1 015	605	313	313	313	307	385	405
1191	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	691	1 177	389	389	389	407	510	536
1192	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	368	1 177	202	202	202	217	272	285
1193	GATELAPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1 336	1 177	700	700	700	786	987	1 036
1194	HOËRSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101883	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	23	206	605	65	65	65	62	78	82
1195	HOËRSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102344	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	21	8	423	605	123	123	123	128	161	169
1196	LERETLETSE-LESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100866	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	639	1 177	376	376	376	376	472	496
1197	LERUNTSE LESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	830	1 177	384	384	384	488	613	644
1198	MAITEMOGELO COMP SEC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	960	1 177	528	528	528	565	709	744
1199	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	602	1 177	343	343	343	354	445	467
1200	NTLATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	450	1 177	235	235	235	265	332	349

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1201	REABONA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	31	6	1 000	1 177	590	590	590	589	739	775
1202	REALEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104096	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	39	4	1 129	1 177	636	636	636	664	834	876
1203	TIRAGALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	22	4	986	1 177	521	521	521	580	728	765
1204	TIRISANO HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105167	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	21	3	636	1 177	352	352	352	374	470	493
1205	TLHOAFALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102172	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	21	3	814	1 177	394	394	394	479	601	631
1206	ALABAMA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105078	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	30	6	1 194	1 177	619	619	619	703	882	926
1207	ALABAMA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100020	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	43	11	1 239	605	384	384	384	375	470	494
1208	ARE - FADIMEHENG HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	47	5	1 364	1 177	813	813	813	803	1 007	1 058
1209	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100190	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	42	6	1 420	1 177	797	797	797	836	1 049	1 101
1210	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100238	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	6	677	1 177	288	288	288	398	500	525
1211	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100241	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	3	791	1 177	452	452	452	466	584	613
1212	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100303	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	822	1 177	415	415	415	484	607	637
1213	GAENTHONE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 232	1 177	659	659	659	725	910	955
1214	HOËRSKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100733	Secondary	5	YES	Section 21	YES	47	46	824	204	83	83	83	84	105	111
1215	HOËRSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101582	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	428	605	120	120	120	129	162	171
1216	HOËRSKOOL TEGNIESE SKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100734	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	56	41	1 136	605	344	344	344	344	431	453
1217	HOERSKOOL WESVALIA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102335	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	39	26	724	204	70	70	70	74	93	97
1218	HS SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101887	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	41	15	819	605	251	251	251	248	311	326
1219	KANANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100626	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1 361	1 177	788	788	788	801	1 005	1 055
1220	KLERKSDOR SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100731	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	7	1 013	605	296	296	296	306	385	404
1221	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	595	1 177	294	294	294	350	439	461
1222	MATLHALENG SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	887	1 177	503	503	503	522	655	688
1223	MATLOSANE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	46	5	1 439	1 177	788	788	788	847	1 063	1 116
1224	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101241	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	4	1 249	1 177	694	694	694	735	922	969
1225	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	899	1 177	599	599	599	529	664	697
1226	NEW VISION SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104291	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	9	861	605	264	264	264	260	327	343
1227	NKANG-MAHLALE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	40	-	1 378	1 177	764	764	764	811	1 018	1 069
1228	PHAKELA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	9	2	911	1 177	163	163	163	536	673	706
1229	STILFONTEIN HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102035	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	12	498	605	145	145	145	151	189	199
1230	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	590	1 177	280	280	280	347	436	458
1231	THUTO-TSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	5	991	1 177	554	554	554	583	732	769
1232	TSAMMA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	913	1 177	507	507	507	537	674	708
1233	TSHEBEDISANO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	6	1 372	1 177	776	776	776	807	1 013	1 064
1234	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1 149	1 177	682	682	682	676	849	891
1235	VAAL REEFS TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102295	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	60	14	1 660	1 177	1 019	1 019	1 019	977	1 226	1 287
1236	VUYANIMAWETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1 212	1 177	678	678	678	713	895	940
1237	B.A. SEOBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	36	4	1 152	1 177	639	639	639	678	851	893
1238	BOITSHOKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	47	8	1 274	1 177	642	642	642	750	941	988
1239	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	-	1 236	1 177	727	727	727	727	913	959
1240	FERDINAND POSTMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100517	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	46	539	605	163	163	163	163	205	215
1241	HOËR TEGNIESE SKOOL POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100500	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	43	629	605	233	233	233	190	239	251
1242	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	771	1 177	384	384	384	454	569	598
1243	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	440	1 177	252	252	252	259	325	341
1244	POTCHEFSTROOM GIMNASIUM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101674	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	47	43	838	605	282	282	282	253	318	334
1245	POTCHEFSTROOM HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101672	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	52	475	605	146	146	146	144	180	189
1246	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 033	1 177	571	571	571	608	763	801
1247	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	8	1 128	1 177	716	716	716	664	833	875
1248	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	333	1 177	191	191	191	196	246	258
1249	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101835	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	1 074	1 177	508	508	508	632	334	354
1250	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	34	7	992	1 177	552	552	552	584	733	769
1251	THE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101675	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	33	64	557	605	162	162	162	168	211	222

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1252	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1 149	1 177	548	548	548	676	849	891
1253	TLOKWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102181	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	27	7	1 212	1 177	687	687	687	713	895	940
1254	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	Secondary	5	YES	Section 21	YES	18	10	309	204	30	30	30	32	40	42
1255	VOLKSKOOL POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100502	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	51	51	1 008	605	304	304	304	305	383	402
1256	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	764	1 177	437	437	437	450	564	592
1257	BAKOLOBENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100062	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	-	611	1 177	340	340	340	360	451	474
1258	BOITHAOPO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100152	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	34	5	874	1 177	440	440	440	514	646	678
1259	G.S.PHOI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100381	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	1 005	1 177	299	299	299	591	742	779
1260	GAKHUNWANA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104075	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	779	1 177	448	448	448	458	575	604
1261	GEYSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100436	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	764	1 177	407	407	407	450	564	592
1262	GOTHATA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100463	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	265	1 177	208	208	208	156	196	206
1263	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100533	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	250	1 177	133	133	133	147	185	194
1264	IKOPANYENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100541	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1 189	1 177	597	597	597	700	878	922
1265	KGOSI SHOPE GET BAND	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100694	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	393	1 177	191	191	191	231	290	305
1266	KOPANELO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105066	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	378	1 177	208	208	208	222	279	293
1267	LERUNTSE LESEDI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100872	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	448	1 177	244	244	244	264	331	347
1268	LODIRILE TSWAING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101594	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	952	1 177	507	507	507	560	703	738
1269	MADIBOGO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104057	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	936	1 177	527	527	527	551	691	726
1270	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101286	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	4	391	1 177	222	222	222	230	289	303
1271	NOTO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101524	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	707	1 177	355	355	355	416	522	548
1272	ONKABETSE- THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104097	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	615	1 177	352	352	352	362	454	477
1273	PHATSIMA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101632	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	582	1 177	307	307	307	343	430	451
1274	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100170	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	563	1 177	329	329	329	331	416	437
1275	RAMOKONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101734	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	11	2	276	1 177	199	199	199	162	204	214
1276	UTLWANANG BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102292	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	885	1 177	449	449	449	521	654	686
1277	BATLHAPING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	7	878	1 177	472	472	472	517	648	681
1278	BLOEMHOF GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100431	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	12	446	605	138	138	138	135	169	178
1279	BOGOSING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	10	4	475	1 177	179	179	179	280	351	368
1280	CHRISTIANA KOMBINER SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100239	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	27	10	578	605	173	173	173	175	219	230
1281	DAUMAS MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	138	1 177	83	83	83	81	102	107
1282	GABOBIDIWE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	520	1 177	276	276	276	306	384	403
1283	GAOPALELWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	1 113	1 177	620	620	620	655	822	863
1284	IPELAFATSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	78	1 177	30	30	30	46	58	60
1285	JOSEPH SAKU SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	536	1 177	287	287	287	315	396	416
1286	KESEOKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	70	1 177	34	34	34	41	52	54
1287	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	418	1 177	263	263	263	246	309	324
1288	KOBANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100745	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	50	1 177	69	69	69	29	37	39
1289	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	473	1 177	252	252	252	278	349	367
1290	LEPHATSHIMILE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100864	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	350	1 177	251	251	251	206	258	271
1291	LE-RONA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	1 122	1 177	658	658	658	660	829	870
1292	MAJENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	8	601	1 177	337	337	337	354	444	466
1293	MAMMUTLA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	470	1 177	205	205	205	277	347	364
1294	MANKUROANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL SECON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	532	1 177	321	321	321	313	393	413
1295	MOTHELESI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101419	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	160	1 177	84	84	84	94	118	124
1296	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101590	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	20	292	1 177	153	153	153	172	216	226
1297	PINAGARE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101653	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	607	1 177	330	330	330	357	448	471
1298	REEMEKATHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101792	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	234	1 177	95	95	95	138	173	181
1299	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	186	1 177	98	98	98	109	137	144
1300	REIVILO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	339	1 177	163	163	163	200	250	263

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1301	REIVILO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	20	11	623	1 177	355	355	355	367	460	483
1302	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101826	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	120	1 177	77	77	77	71	89	93
1303	SEABO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	485	1 177	243	243	243	285	358	376
1304	ST PAUL`S HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	843	1 177	463	463	463	496	623	654
1305	THABASIKWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	201	1 177	128	128	128	118	148	156
1306	THATE MOLATLHWA MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	6	262	1 177	143	143	143	154	194	203
1307	THUSOETSILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	6	427	1 177	236	236	236	251	315	331
1308	THUTOLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	986	1 177	504	504	504	580	728	765
1309	TOTONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	286	1 177	181	181	181	168	211	222
1310	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	221	1 177	104	104	104	130	163	171
1311	VAALOEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	559	1 177	298	298	298	329	413	434
1312	WALTER LETSIE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	365	1 177	200	200	200	215	270	283
1313	BORE MIDDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	554	1 177	324	324	324	326	409	430
1314	DITEHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	370	1 177	181	181	181	218	273	287
1315	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	787	1 177	421	421	421	463	581	610
1316	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	144	1 177	60	60	60	85	106	112
1317	KGONONYANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	770	1 177	506	506	506	453	569	597
1318	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100699	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	502	1 177	274	274	274	295	371	389
1319	KITLANANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	186	1 177	84	84	84	109	137	144
1320	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	131	1 177	76	76	76	77	97	102
1321	MONCHUSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	651	1 177	412	412	412	383	481	505
1322	MORERI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	505	1 177	273	273	273	297	373	392
1323	OGODISENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	593	1 177	328	328	328	349	438	460
1324	PICA PAU COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101650	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	140	1 177	99	99	99	82	103	109
1325	PITSO LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	-	536	1 177	275	275	275	315	396	416
1326	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	194	1 177	92	92	92	114	143	150
1327	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	759	1 177	436	436	436	447	561	589
1328	SEBETWANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	6	820	1 177	487	487	487	483	606	636
1329	SETSWAKGOSING SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	762	1 177	399	399	399	448	563	591
1330	TASMAN SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	342	1 177	171	171	171	201	253	265
1331	THUSO-THEBE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102119	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	839	1 177	477	477	477	494	620	651
1332	TLOTLANG -THUTO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102183	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	183	1 177	103	103	103	108	135	142
1333	TONG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	842	1 177	511	511	511	496	622	653
1334	TSHIPIETSILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	256	1 177	126	126	126	151	189	199
1335	BOIJANE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100136	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	257	1 177	148	148	148	151	190	199
1336	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100185	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	746	1 177	435	435	435	439	551	579
1337	COLINDA SEKONDÊRE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	-	776	1 177	456	456	456	457	573	602
1338	HOËRSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100503	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	25	20	375	605	115	115	115	113	142	149
1339	HOËRSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102031	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	270	605	82	82	82	82	103	108
1340	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100549	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	5	1 135	1 177	697	697	697	668	838	880
1341	ITSHUPENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100578	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	48	12	1 454	1 177	760	760	760	856	1 074	1 128
1342	JERRY MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	10	728	1 177	394	394	394	428	538	565
1343	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	652	1 177	419	419	419	384	482	506
1344	KISMET COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100725	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	398	605	119	119	119	120	151	159
1345	LESHOBO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	371	1 177	143	143	143	218	274	288
1346	MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	761	1 177	424	424	424	448	562	590
1347	MAMALEBANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101055	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	7	63	1 177	109	109	109	37	47	49
1348	MAMPHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	822	1 177	427	427	427	484	607	637
1349	MARUBISING SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	439	1 177	244	244	244	258	324	340
1350	MOKGARENG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	449	1 177	237	237	237	264	332	348

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1351	MOTSEMME SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	388	1 177	189	189	189	228	287	301
1352	OBANG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101552	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	734	1 177	386	386	386	432	542	569
1353	PUDUMONG HIGH SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101687	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	592	1 177	336	336	336	348	437	459
1354	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	745	1 177	478	478	478	438	550	578
1355	REABETSWE PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	7	1 013	1 177	570	570	570	596	748	786
1356	REKGARATLHELE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105310	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	447	1 177	215	215	215	263	330	347
1357	SEKATE MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101932	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	189	1 177	93	93	93	111	140	147
1358	THAKUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	400	1 177	215	215	215	235	295	310
1359	THAPAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	10	614	1 177	352	352	352	361	453	476
1360	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	34	25	655	605	192	192	192	198	249	261
1361	VRYBURG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102321	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	36	-	590	605	198	198	198	178	224	235
1362	BAITSHOKI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	8	777	1 177	464	464	464	457	574	603
1363	BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100109	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	34	548	605	151	151	151	166	208	218
1364	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	654	1 177	322	322	322	385	483	507
1365	BOPHIRIMA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100188	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	783	1 177	375	375	375	461	578	607
1366	F.M.RAMABOA COMMERCIAL&TECHNICAL SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	813	1 177	305	305	305	478	600	630
1367	GABORONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	124	1 177	61	61	61	73	92	96
1368	GAETSHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1 470	1 177	764	764	764	865	1 086	1 140
1369	HIGH SCHOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100243	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	382	605	110	110	110	116	145	152
1370	J.M. LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1 357	1 177	708	708	708	799	1 002	1 052
1371	KGOKE LESABE PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	532	1 177	281	281	281	313	393	413
1372	KOPANELO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	197	1 177	129	129	129	116	145	153
1373	LICHTENBURG ENGLISH SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105351	Secondary	5	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	143	204	26	26	26	27	28	36
1374	MORE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	4	920	1 177	424	424	424	541	679	713
1375	REBONEILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	29	4	1 012	1 177	522	522	522	596	747	785
1376	REGOLOTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	604	1 177	339	339	339	355	446	468
1377	TAU RAPULANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	729	1 177	405	405	405	429	538	565
1378	TSWELELOPELE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	614	1 177	340	340	340	361	453	476
1379	GABONEWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100385	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	326	1 177	190	190	190	192	241	253
1380	KGOSIBODIBA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100695	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	521	1 177	277	277	277	307	385	404
1381	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBINEERD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	28	572	1 177	321	321	321	337	422	444
1382	KUTLWANO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100783	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	95	1 177	51	51	51	56	70	74
1383	MAOTWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101082	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	82	1 177	50	50	50	48	61	64
1384	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	21	2	674	1 177	373	373	373	397	498	523
1385	MOEDWIL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	34	884	1 177	418	418	418	520	653	686
1386	MOEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101275	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	363	1 177	227	227	227	214	268	282
1387	MORARE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101374	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	588	1 177	355	355	355	346	434	456
1388	MOTLHAPUTSENG SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	430	1 177	266	266	266	253	318	333
1389	MPHE-BANA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	1 713	1 177	905	905	905	1008	1 265	1 328
1390	REEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101789	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	888	1 177	409	409	409	523	656	689
1391	REIPUSENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101809	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	372	1 177	215	215	215	219	275	288
1392	SEFUTSWELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101915	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	420	1 177	230	230	230	247	310	326
1393	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101987	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	5	415	1 177	189	189	189	244	307	322
1394	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100430	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	-	355	605	109	109	109	107	135	142
1395	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102090	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	14	5	449	1 177	261	261	261	264	332	348
1396	Thuto Ke Maatla	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102123	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	10	4	249	1 177	152	152	152	147	184	193
1397	BATLOUNG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100097	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	714	1 177	411	411	411	420	527	554
1398	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100228	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	317	1 177	213	213	213	187	234	246
1399	DANVILLLE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100255	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	874	605	249	249	249	264	332	348
1400	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100396	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	89	1 177	80	80	80	52	66	69

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1401	GOLF VIEW COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105067	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	27	6	692	605	225	225	225	209	263	276
1402	KEBONANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103608	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	930	605	279	279	279	281	353	371
1403	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	5	613	1 177	407	407	407	361	453	475
1404	LETSATSING SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100898	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	440	605	168	168	168	133	167	175
1405	MAANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	9	4	330	1 177	181	181	181	194	244	256
1406	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	699	1 177	374	374	374	411	516	542
1407	MAFIKENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100984	Secondary	4	NO	Section 28	YES	22	8	508	605	152	152	152	154	193	202
1408	MMABATHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101207	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	45	20	981	605	316	316	316	297	372	391
1409	MOCOCE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	498	1 177	312	312	312	293	368	386
1410	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	217	1 177	141	141	141	128	160	168
1411	MOLELWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105254	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	-	943	1 177	516	516	516	555	696	731
1412	MOTUBA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	419	1 177	281	281	281	247	309	325
1413	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104266	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	39	994	1 177	584	584	584	585	734	771
1414	REDIBONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101786	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	610	605	184	184	184	185	232	243
1415	S.C. KGOBOKOE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	15	2	456	1 177	282	282	282	268	337	354
1416	SAANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	10	3	166	1 177	69	69	69	98	123	129
1417	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101898	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	35	2	1 093	1 177	542	542	542	643	807	848
1418	SEJANKABO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	18	3	441	1 177	262	262	262	260	326	342
1419	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL SECONDAR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	1 019	1 177	545	545	545	600	753	790
1420	SETUMO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	929	1 177	554	554	554	547	686	720
1421	SOL PLAATJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104106	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	14	859	605	263	263	263	260	326	342
1422	ST MARY`S SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102028	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	6	572	605	172	172	172	173	217	228
1423	TETLANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	5	513	1 177	279	279	279	302	379	398
1424	TIEGO TAWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	336	1 177	142	142	142	198	248	261
1425	HOËRSKOOL ZEERUST	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102353	Secondary	5	YES	Section 21	YES	33	44	623	204	60	60	60	64	80	84
1426	IKAGELENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	26	10	741	1 177	436	436	436	436	547	575
1427	JANGJO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	Secondary	2	NO	Section 21	YES	12	7	412	1 177	253	253	253	242	304	320
1428	MARUAPULA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	212	1 177	122	122	122	125	157	164
1429	MATTHEWS MANGOPE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	166	1 177	108	108	108	98	123	129
1430	MMAJANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	552	1 177	336	336	336	325	408	428
1431	MMAKGAJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101213	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	9	232	1 177	169	169	169	137	171	180
1432	MOKGAKALA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	657	1 177	286	286	286	387	485	510
1433	MOKGOJWA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	144	1 177	94	94	94	85	106	112
1434	MOSEKAPHOFU SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	325	1 177	195	195	195	191	240	252
1435	MOTSAALORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	614	1 177	337	337	337	361	453	476
1436	MOTSWEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	24	1 151	1 177	692	692	692	677	850	893
1437	MPOLOKANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	Secondary	1	NO	Section 21	YES	16	4	560	1 177	304	304	304	330	414	434
1438	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	674	1 177	393	393	393	397	498	523
1439	NGOTWANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	480	1 177	277	277	277	282	355	372
1440	NTEBOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	7	404	1 177	309	309	309	238	298	313

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1441	PHAKEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	Secondary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	19	3	577	1 177	309	309	309	340	426	447
1442	PHATLHOSO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	129	1 177	79	79	79	76	95	100
1443	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	820	1 177	460	460	460	483	606	636
1444	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1 115	1 177	602	602	602	656	824	865
1445	REARABILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	942	1 177	502	502	502	554	696	731
1446	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101875	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	80	1 177	49	49	49	47	59	62
1447	TLHAOLE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	9	613	1 177	424	424	424	361	453	475
1448	ZEERUST COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105069	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	463	605	148	148	148	140	176	185
1449	BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100083	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	15	1 511	1 177	658	658	658	889	1 116	1 172
1450	BATSWANA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100101	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	47	23	1 080	605	380	380	380	327	410	431
1451	BOITSEANAPE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100155	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	38	12	1 115	605	309	309	309	337	423	444
1452	KAGISO BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	378	1 177	197	197	197	222	279	293
1453	KEBALEPILE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100642	Secondary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	25	5	862	605	262	262	262	261	327	344
1454	LETEANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	6	875	1 177	396	396	396	515	646	679
1455	MASELWANYANE SEC. SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104037	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	534	1 177	294	294	294	314	394	414
1456	MMOLEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101240	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	4	492	1 177	236	236	236	290	363	382
1457	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	329	1 177	185	185	185	194	243	255
1458	MOSIKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	968	1 177	466	466	466	570	715	751
1459	MOTHIBINYANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	236	1 177	171	171	171	139	174	183
1460	R.A. KOBUE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	476	1 177	229	229	229	280	352	369
1461	SELEJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	404	1 177	205	205	205	238	298	313
1462	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105353	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	-	919	1 177	-	-	-	541	679	713
1463	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	127	1 177	69	69	69	75	94	98
1464	Z.M.SEATLHOLO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	521	1 177	220	220	220	307	385	404
													389 568	**389 568**	**389 568**	**422 406**	**529 060**	**555 893**
1465	COMPENSATON OF FEE EXEMPTION												2 500	2 500	2 500	1 250	1 370	2 756
1466	SMALL SCHOOLS												1 100	1 100	1 100	550	1 155	2 041
1467	TOP UP												2 353	2 353	2 353	344	2 316	4 177
	TOTAL SECTION 21 PROGRAMME 2												**395 522**	**395 522**	**395 522**	**424 550**	**533 901**	**564 867**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – National School Nutrition Programme	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	To provide nutritious meals to targeted learners
Outcome Statements	Enhance learning capacity and improved access to education.
Outputs	• Nutritious meals served to learners; • Provision of feeding utensils to schools offering nutrition programme; • Timeous transfer of funds to all schools.
Conditions	• Public ordinary schools, public special schools and Grade R facilities must comply with the South African Schools Act; • Compliance to Division of Revenue Act
Allocation criteria	• Funding Norms and standards for Public ordinary Schools and special schools • Operational needs of the school
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	The National School Nutrition Programme (NSNP) is a government programme for a poverty alleviation, specifically initiated to uphold the rights of children to basic food and education
Past Performance	All 1 369 schools received their allocations for 2015/16
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2016/17: R400 338; 2017/18: R 420 297; 2018/19 : R 440 165
Payment schedule	On a monthly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Transferring officer is required to reconcile expenditure by schools against budget transfers on monthly basis; • Reports on actual expenditure should be submitted on monthly basis by Area Office to District.

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
01	ABANA	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 305	2.10	654	654	654	706	749	779
02	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	319	2.10	233	233	233	237	249	259
03	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	670	2.10	323	323	323	353	370	385
04	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	817	2.10	390	390	390	424	446	463
05	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	604	2.10	297	297	297	331	347	361
06	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	648	2.10	299	299	299	350	368	382
07	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	77	2.10	89	89	89	63	66	69
08	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	269	2.10	133	133	133	134	141	146
09	BANA PELE	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	5	1 405	2.10	709	709	709	790	829	862
10	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	545	2.10	248	248	248	271	284	296
11	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	429	2.10	220	220	220	229	241	250
12	BARELWANEDI	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1 192	2.10	522	522	522	527	553	576
13	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	116	2.10	77	77	77	70	74	77
14	BATAUNG SEC	BOJANALA	600100086	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	86	2.10	61	61	61	47	49	51
15	BATLHALERWA	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	623	2.10	307	307	307	323	339	353
16	BERSEBA	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	270	2.10	158	158	158	188	197	205
17	BETHANIE	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	400	2.10	211	211	211	217	228	237
18	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	392	2.10	182	182	182	197	206	215
19	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	641	2.10	303	303	303	331	348	362
20	BOIKAGONG	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	877	2.10	423	423	423	475	499	519
21	BOITEMOGELO	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	809	2.10	395	395	395	408	429	446
22	BOJANALAATING	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	512	2.10	236	236	236	261	274	285
23	BOLLANTLOKWE	BOJANALA	600100172	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	56	2.10	38	38	38	39	41	42
24	BONWAKGOGO	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	11	1 272	2.10	518	518	518	537	564	587
25	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	600100184	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	680	2.10	323	323	323	356	374	389
26	BORITE	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	444	2.10	228	228	228	257	270	281
27	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1 457	2.10	650	650	650	724	760	791
28	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1 233	2.10	608	608	608	658	691	719
29	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	4	116	2.10	58	58	58	53	56	58
30	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	495	2.10	260	260	260	257	270	281
31	CHARLES MAMOGALE	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	280	2.10	139	139	139	150	157	163
32	DE HY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	123	2.10	80	80	80	89	93	97
33	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	243	2.10	114	114	114	118	123	128
34	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	572	2.10	286	286	286	318	334	347
35	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	4	337	2.10	180	180	180	235	247	257
36	DIMAPO	BOJANALA	600100288	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	518	2.10	246	246	246	257	269	280
37	DINKWE	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	508	2.10	269	269	269	316	332	345
38	DIPETLELWANE	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	301	2.10	147	147	147	155	163	169
39	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	483	2.10	232	232	232	249	261	272
40	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	64	2.10	41	41	41	44	46	48
41	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	100	2.10	59	59	59	67	71	74
42	DOOKA	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	818	2.10	383	383	383	440	462	480
43	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	550	2.10	245	245	245	262	275	286
44	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	572	2.10	287	287	287	317	333	346
45	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	310	2.10	210	210	210	270	284	295
46	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 103	2.10	511	511	511	544	571	594
47	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100416	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	180	2.10	175	175	175	199	209	218
48	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	55	2.10	40	40	40	41	43	44
49	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	216	2.10	122	122	122	159	167	173
50	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	255	2.10	142	142	142	165	174	181

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
51	INKONJANE INT	BOJANALA	600100544	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	200	2.10	225	225	225	233	245	255
52	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	729	2.10	344	344	344	365	384	399
53	ISANG	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	462	2.10	227	227	227	247	259	270
54	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	808	2.10	393	393	393	441	463	482
55	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	879	2.10	474	474	474	463	486	506
56	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100600	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	805	2.10	557	557	557	697	732	761
57	KALKBANK	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	85	2.10	52	52	52	55	58	60
58	KANA	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	690	2.10	330	330	330	355	373	388
59	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	721	2.10	341	341	341	387	407	423
60	KATAKANE	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	665	2.10	324	324	324	373	392	408
61	KAU	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	633	2.10	313	313	313	342	359	374
62	KEITUMETSE	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	801	2.10	419	419	419	448	470	489
63	KEORAPETSE	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	73	2.10	47	47	47	52	55	57
64	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	817	2.10	376	376	376	430	451	469
65	KGALE	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	475	2.10	243	243	243	251	264	274
66	KGOLANE	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	103	2.10	59	59	59	67	70	73
67	KGWANYAPE	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	36	5	1 093	2.10	551	551	551	602	632	657
68	KHAYAKHULU	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	106	2.10	81	81	81	85	89	92
69	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	166	2.10	95	95	95	108	113	118
70	KHOTHALO	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	780	2.10	380	380	380	424	445	463
71	KHUBAMELO	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	521	2.10	245	245	245	274	288	299
72	KHULISA	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	183	2.10	95	95	95	107	112	117
73	KHUTSANG	BOJANALA	600100721	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	53	2.10	42	42	42	0	-	-
74	KLIPVOOR	BOJANALA	600100742	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	31	2.10	30	30	30	31	32	34
75	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	2.10	99	99	99	112	118	123
76	KOMANE	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	715	2.10	340	340	340	407	427	445
77	KOSEA MOEKA	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	1 020	2.10	487	487	487	526	552	574
78	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	605	2.10	321	321	321	362	380	395
79	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 301	2.10	571	571	571	642	675	702
80	KWA- MOCHA	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 149	2.10	480	480	480	534	560	583
81	L.D.MATSHEGO	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	6	951	2.10	461	461	461	545	572	595
82	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	11	703	2.10	338	338	338	402	422	439
83	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	14	190	2.10	602	602	602	111	117	121
84	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	287	2.10	149	149	149	159	167	173
85	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	4	571	2.10	268	268	268	312	328	341
86	LEEMA	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	416	2.10	215	215	215	233	244	254
87	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	808	2.10	398	398	398	376	395	411
88	LEHABE	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	409	2.10	206	206	206	231	243	253
89	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	311	2.10	152	152	152	159	167	173
90	LEKGOLO	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	142	2.10	78	78	78	42	44	46
91	LEKWAKWA	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	5	885	2.10	420	420	420	441	463	482
92	LENTHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100861	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	561	2.10	238	238	238	172	180	187
93	LEOKENG	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	963	2.10	466	466	466	496	521	541
94	LEPONO	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	372	2.10	175	175	175	179	188	195
95	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	678	2.10	467	467	467	489	514	535
96	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	1 035	2.10	474	474	474	514	540	562
97	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	348	2.10	157	157	157	177	186	193
98	LESETLHENG	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	280	2.10	149	149	149	166	174	181
99	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	273	2.10	139	139	139	159	167	173
100	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	183	2.10	136	136	136	169	178	185

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
101	LETLHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100885	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	165	2.10	85	85	85	63	66	69
102	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	167	2.10	88	88	88	84	88	91
103	LETSIBOGO	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 426	2.10	672	672	672	748	786	817
104	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	-	1 073	2.10	495	495	495	544	572	594
105	LOSPERFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100931	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	40	2.10	29	29	29	31	33	34
106	LOT PHALATSE	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	760	2.10	379	379	379	427	449	467
107	LUKA	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	749	2.10	355	355	355	379	398	414
108	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	537	2.10	249	249	249	268	281	293
109	MABITSE	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	6	92	2.10	84	84	84	109	114	119
110	MACHAMA	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	843	2.10	404	404	404	450	472	491
111	MADIBA UTLWA	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	801	2.10	385	385	385	411	432	449
112	MADIDI	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	404	2.10	218	218	218	260	273	284
113	MADIMA	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	878	2.10	384	384	384	448	470	489
114	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600100976	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	262	2.10	120	120	120		-	-
115	MADUTLE	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 104	2.10	551	551	551	555	583	606
116	MAFALE	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	475	2.10	217	217	217	237	249	259
117	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100986	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	6	428	2.10	244	244	244	282	296	308
118	MAGONG	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	221	2.10	111	111	111	126	132	137
119	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	932	2.10	396	396	396	426	448	466
120	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	98	2.10	52	52	52	60	63	66
121	MAJAKANENG	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	3	1 506	2.10	698	698	698	754	791	823
122	MAKANYANENG	BOJANALA	600101019	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	267	2.10	178	178	178		-	-
123	MAKAPANSTAD	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	256	2.10	127	127	127	141	148	154
124	MAKEKENG	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	782	2.10	359	359	359	419	440	458
125	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	212	2.10	109	109	109	117	123	128
126	MAKGATLHANONG	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	525	2.10	258	258	258	287	302	314
127	MAKGOPHANENG	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	557	2.10	250	250	250	273	287	299
128	MAKGOPHE	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	245	2.10	136	136	136	170	178	185
129	MAKOSHONG	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	131	2.10	84	84	84	89	94	97
130	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	194	2.10	108	108	108	135	142	148
131	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101047	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	236	2.10	145	145	145		-	-
132	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	524	2.10	-	-	-	261	274	285
133	MAMAGALIESKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101054	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	240	2.10	113	113	113	110	115	120
134	MAMODIMAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	263	2.10	138	138	138	158	166	172
135	MAMOGALE SEGALE	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	4	167	2.10	97	97	97	111	117	122
136	MANTSERRE	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	233	2.10	122	122	122	142	149	155
137	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	70	2.10	45	45	45	48	50	52
138	MAOLOGANE	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	151	2.10	92	92	92	102	107	111
139	MAPAPUTLE	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	83	2.10	52	52	52	57	60	62
140	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	507	2.10	269	269	269	323	339	353
141	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	270	2.10	140	140	140	159	167	174
142	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	121	2.10	80	80	80	68	72	74
143	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	892	2.10	426	426	426	532	558	581
144	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	681	2.10	306	306	306	330	347	361
145	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	363	2.10	158	158	158	172	181	188
146	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	426	2.10	232	232	232	257	270	283
147	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	227	2.10	116	116	116	126	133	139
148	MATLAMETLO	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	190	2.10	101	101	101	116	121	127
149	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	491	2.10	226	226	226	239	251	264
150	MATSHOBANA MID	BOJANALA	600101166	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	1	2	80	2.10	60	60	60		-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
151	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101167	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	4	591	2.10	418	418	418	505	531	557
152	MAUD ZIBI	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	38	2.10	36	36	36	36	38	40
153	MAUMONG	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	382	2.10	175	175	175	190	200	210
154	MELOTONG	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	223	2.10	125	125	125	134	141	148
155	MFIDIKWE	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	676	2.10	327	327	327	341	358	376
156	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	669	2.10	318	318	318	334	351	368
157	MMAKUBA	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	432	2.10	198	198	198	211	222	233
158	MMAMARUMO	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	791	2.10	371	371	371	382	401	421
159	MMAMITLWA	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	570	2.10	293	293	293	343	360	378
160	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	232	2.10	122	122	122	121	127	133
161	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	513	2.10	245	245	245	279	293	307
162	MMANJAAKGORA	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	87	2.10	48	48	48	53	56	58
163	MMASEMPANE	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	475	2.10	234	234	234	270	284	298
164	MMATLHAME	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	535	2.10	232	232	232	240	252	265
165	MMATLHWAELA	BOJANALA	600101235	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	19	2.10	23	23	23	24	25	26
166	MMATOPE	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	487	2.10	236	236	236	258	271	284
167	MMATSHEKO	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	586	2.10	271	271	271	310	326	342
168	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	314	2.10	242	242	242	256	268	282
169	MODIKWE	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	4	400	2.10	179	179	179	180	189	198
170	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	783	2.10	373	373	373	410	431	453
171	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	-	361	2.10	178	178	178	213	224	235
172	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	68	2.10	41	41	41	44	46	48
173	MODUBYANE	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	143	2.10	80	80	80	88	92	97
174	MODULE	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	344	2.10	163	163	163	184	193	203
175	MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	218	2.10	115	115	115	118	123	130
176	MOENG	BOJANALA	600101276	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	12	2.10	26	26	26	0	-	-
177	MOETLO	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	329	2.10	146	146	146	157	165	173
178	MOGOBE	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	66	2.10	44	44	44	48	51	53
179	MOGODITSHANE	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	105	2.10	56	56	56	62	65	68
180	MOGOGELO	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	406	2.10	207	207	207	227	238	250
181	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	345	2.10	171	171	171	193	203	213
182	MOGOTLHWANA	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	285	2.10	158	158	158	162	171	179
183	MOHAJANE	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	4	519	2.10	240	240	240	278	292	306
184	MOILETSOANE	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	353	2.10	166	166	166	184	193	203
185	MOKGALWANA	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	432	2.10	203	203	203	218	229	240
186	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI INT	BOJANALA	600101321	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	126	2.10	81	81	81		-	-
187	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI INT	BOJANALA	600105296	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	141	2.10	-	-	-	91	95	100
188	MOKHINE	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	792	2.10	433	433	433	504	529	555
189	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	162	2.10	91	91	91	103	108	113
190	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	4	827	2.10	396	396	396	438	460	483
191	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	57	2.10	43	43	43	48	50	52
192	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	208	2.10	111	111	111	124	130	136
193	MOLOTLEGI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101350	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	357	2.10	188	188	188	213	224	235
194	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	398	2.10	197	197	197	219	230	242
195	MONAKATO	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	426	2.10	248	248	248	273	287	301
196	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	307	2.10	142	142	142	156	164	172
197	MONONONO	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	274	2.10	145	145	145	165	173	182
198	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	580	2.10	261	261	261	307	323	339
199	MONTSANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	36	2.10	32	32	32	34	36	37
200	MOOKANE	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	27	2.10	29	29	29	32	33	35

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
201	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	717	2.10	328	328	328	356	374	393
202	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	6	670	2.10	336	336	336	422	443	466
203	MOROGONG	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	205	2.10	117	117	117	130	136	143
204	MOROKWA-DITLOU	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	282	2.10	139	139	139	152	159	167
205	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	462	2.10	209	209	209	249	261	274
206	MOSETLHA	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	320	2.10	151	151	151	159	167	175
207	MOSONYANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101411	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	157	2.10	134	134	134	0	-	-
208	MOTHLE	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	783	2.10	386	386	386	407	427	448
209	MOTJILE MIDDLE SCOOL	BOJANALA	600101425	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	186	2.10	130	130	130	149	157	165
210	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	342	2.10	203	203	203	247	259	272
211	MOTLHABE	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	356	2.10	172	172	172	186	196	205
212	MOTLHAJOE	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	222	2.10	114	114	114	133	140	147
213	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	484	2.10	242	242	242	257	269	283
214	MOTLHANA	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	591	2.10	290	290	290	287	301	316
215	MOTSHABAESI	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	196	2.10	111	111	111	133	140	147
216	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	204	2.10	107	107	107	116	122	128
217	MOTSITLE	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	202	2.10	107	107	107	108	113	119
218	MPEREBERE	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	661	2.10	328	328	328	362	381	400
219	MPHE BATHO	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	5	561	2.10	263	263	263	284	299	314
220	MPHUPHUTHE	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	417	2.10	207	207	207	242	254	266
221	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	213	2.10	114	114	114	132	138	145
222	NALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	127	2.10	83	83	83	101	106	111
223	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	600102390	Special		SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	-	-	43	2.10	36	36	36	49	52	54
224	NGOBI	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	283	2.10	135	135	135	145	152	160
225	NKOGOLWE	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	4	18	2.10	25	25	25	29	31	32
226	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	555	2.10	287	287	287	314	330	346
227	NKUKISE SCHPOOL	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	705	2.10	337	337	337	365	383	402
228	NKUTLWENG	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	49	2.10	39	39	39	42	44	47
229	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	883	2.10	402	402	402	464	487	511
230	NONCEBA	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	128	2.10	83	83	83	93	98	103
231	NTHEBE	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	406	2.10	200	200	200	227	238	250
232	NYAKALE	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	108	2.10	60	60	60	67	70	74
233	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	214	2.10	114	114	114	133	139	146
234	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	7	1 377	2.10	674	674	674	797	836	878
235	OFENTSE	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	481	2.10	243	243	243	271	284	299
236	OKOMELANG	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	498	2.10	247	247	247	320	336	352
237	OOM PAUL SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102393	Special		SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	-	-	60	2.10	42	42	42	52	54	57
238	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	654	2.10	311	311	311	347	364	382
239	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	348	2.10	196	196	196	177	186	195
240	PAARDEKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	50	4	1 845	2.10	851	851	851	905	950	997
241	PHADI	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	191	2.10	104	104	104	118	124	131
242	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	204	2.10	107	107	107	117	123	129
243	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	504	2.10	237	237	237	258	271	285
244	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	808	2.10	383	383	383	432	454	477
245	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	764	2.10	355	355	355	419	440	462
246	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	299	2.10	147	147	147	169	178	187
247	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	10	510	2.10	248	248	248	308	324	340
248	POTLAKANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101677	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	30	2.10	37	37	37	40	42	44
249	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	600101692	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	43	2.10	47	47	47	57	60	63
250	RACHELE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101700	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	4	96	2.10	72	72	72	61	64	68

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
251	RAMADIKELA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101716	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	68	2.10	30	30	30		-	-
252	RAMAIFALA	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	276	2.10	139	139	139	137	144	151
253	RAMALEBYA	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	16	2.10	28	28	28	31	33	34
254	RAMASHITA	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	237	2.10	119	119	119	134	141	148
255	RAMATLA	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	319	2.10	150	150	150	169	178	187
256	RAMOKOKA	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	413	2.10	207	207	207	237	249	261
257	RAMONOTWANA	BOJANALA	600101737	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	38	2.10	35	35	35	34	36	37
258	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101738	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	145	2.10	65	65	65	105	110	115
259	RAMOSHIE	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	367	2.10	195	195	195	214	225	236
260	RAMOTSE	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	535	2.10	250	250	250	287	301	316
261	RAMPA	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	547	2.10	249	249	249	283	297	312
262	RANKAE	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	285	2.10	142	142	142	155	163	171
263	RANKELENYANE	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	481	2.10	209	209	209	224	235	247
264	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	361	2.10	166	166	166	197	206	217
265	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	8	401	2.10	199	199	199	218	229	241
266	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	598	2.10	309	309	309	332	349	366
267	REAGILE	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	54	2.10	42	42	42	47	49	52
268	RE-E-LWELE	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	108	2.10	84	84	84	90	94	99
269	REFENTSE	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	6	891	2.10	436	436	436	507	532	558
270	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	351	2.10	151	151	151	171	180	189
271	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	668	2.10	319	319	319	347	365	383
272	RESEBONE	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	264	2.10	130	130	130	143	150	158
273	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	641	2.10	314	314	314	367	385	405
274	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	380	2.10	199	199	199	217	228	239
275	RETLAKGONA	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	6	1 304	2.10	601	601	601	798	838	880
276	RETLHATLOSITSWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101844	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	133	2.10	65	65	65	68	72	75
277	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	814	2.10	392	392	392	361	379	398
278	ROOIKOPPIES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101855	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	41	2.10	38	38	38	45	48	50
279	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 271	2.10	601	601	601	628	659	692
280	RUSTENBURG BUITENGEWONW	BOJANALA	600102403	Special		SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	-	-	76	2.10	48	48	48	51	53	56
281	S.G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	183	2.10	112	112	112	126	132	139
282	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEADIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	121	2.10	82	82	82	90	94	99
283	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	102	2.10	62	62	62	67	70	74
284	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	635	2.10	304	304	304	313	328	345
285	SEBELE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	135	2.10	86	86	86	94	99	104
286	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	281	2.10	137	137	137	153	160	168
287	SEDUPE	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	316	2.10	164	164	164	176	184	194
288	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	130	2.10	85	85	85	92	96	101
289	SEFIKILE	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	774	2.10	355	355	355	351	368	386
290	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	273	2.10	130	130	130	158	166	174
291	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	529	2.10	257	257	257	279	293	308
292	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	750	2.10	375	375	375	415	436	458
293	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	774	2.10	307	307	307	331	348	365
294	SEKGOPI	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	426	2.10	210	210	210	236	248	260
295	SEKWATI	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	499	2.10	243	243	243	313	329	345
296	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	937	2.10	430	430	430	456	478	502
297	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	324	2.10	153	153	153	164	172	181
298	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	367	2.10	196	196	196	186	195	205
299	SEOLONG	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	2.10	33	33	33	38	40	42
300	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 303	2.10	604	604	604	684	718	754

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
301	SERUTUBE	BOJANALA	600101972	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	51	2.10	39	39	39	0	-	-
302	SETUMO SEPHETHE	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	206	2.10	104	104	104	112	118	124
303	SEUTELONG	BOJANALA	600101986	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	100	2.10	88	88	88	106	112	117
304	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	117	2.10	59	59	59	69	73	76
305	SJAMBOK	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	1 056	2.10	522	522	522	615	646	678
306	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	294	2.10	160	160	160	185	194	204
307	ST CATHERINE	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	8	603	2.10	306	306	306	358	376	395
308	ST. MACHAEL`S	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	366	2.10	183	183	183	229	240	252
309	SWARISANANG	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	852	2.10	396	396	396	436	458	481
310	SYFERBULT	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	60	2.10	48	48	48	48	50	53
311	T.K. MOKONYANE	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	807	2.10	371	371	371	414	435	457
312	TANTANA	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	289	2.10	141	141	141	157	165	173
313	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	569	2.10	286	286	286	327	343	360
314	THABISO	BOJANALA	600102076	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	4	704	2.10	404	404	404		-	-
315	THARI	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	222	2.10	114	114	114	119	125	131
316	THEBENARE	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	83	2.10	52	52	52	55	58	61
317	THIPE	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	461	2.10	221	221	221	229	241	253
318	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	138	2.10	86	86	86	93	98	103
319	THULWE	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	112	2.10	81	81	81	104	110	115
320	TIISETSO	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	813	2.10	377	377	377	409	429	451
321	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102142	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	318	2.10	251	251	251	266	279	293
322	TLADISTAD	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	148	2.10	86	86	86	98	103	108
323	TLAPA	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	281	2.10	138	138	138	142	149	157
324	TLAPA-LA-THUTO	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	1 122	2.10	475	475	475	409	430	451
325	TLASENG	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	8	434	2.10	210	210	210	217	228	239
326	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	404	2.10	221	221	221	237	249	261
327	TLHAGE	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	295	2.10	168	168	168	229	241	253
328	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	184	2.10	96	96	96	99	104	109
329	TLHALAPITSE	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	556	2.10	287	287	287	287	301	316
330	TLHALOGANYO	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	807	2.10	402	402	402	436	457	480
331	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	725	2.10	335	335	335	383	402	422
332	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	938	2.10	402	402	402	443	466	489
333	TLHOAFALO	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	988	2.10	465	465	465	500	525	552
334	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	2.10	89	89	89	103	108	114
335	TLHOPHANE	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	788	2.10	352	352	352	412	432	454
336	TLHOTLHELETSANG	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	573	2.10	266	266	266	284	299	314
337	TOLAMO	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	677	2.10	317	317	317	345	362	380
338	TSEWE	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	989	2.10	472	472	472	523	549	576
339	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	176	2.10	96	96	96	94	98	103
340	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	827	2.10	404	404	404	449	471	495
341	TSHIROLOGANG	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	13	1 346	2.10	617	617	617	616	646	679
342	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	321	2.10	169	169	169	162	170	179
343	TSHOSE	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	155	2.10	96	96	96	114	120	126
344	TSHWARA-O-DIRE	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	7	1 217	2.10	561	561	561	604	634	666
345	TSITSING	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	399	2.10	182	182	182	214	225	236
346	TSOGWE	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	212	2.10	116	116	116	126	133	139
347	TSUNYANE	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	582	2.10	258	258	258	324	340	357
348	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	7	489	2.10	231	231	231	259	272	286
349	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	899	2.10	428	428	428	460	483	507
350	VUKA FARM	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	4	161	2.10	87	87	87	65	69	72

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
351	VUKUZENZELE	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1 418	2.10	660	660	660	706	741	778
352	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102349	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	623	2.10	376	376	376		-	-
353	ABONTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	822	2.10	375	375	375	410	431	452
354	AGISANANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1 084	2.10	462	462	462	497	522	548
355	AKOFANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	923	2.10	433	433	433	464	487	511
356	ALABAMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 116	2.10	525	525	525	571	600	630
357	ARE BOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 011	2.10	486	486	486	531	558	586
358	ARE FENYENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	6	1 422	2.10	653	653	653	725	762	800
359	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	879	2.10	396	396	396	436	458	481
360	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 060	2.10	472	472	472	507	533	559
361	ATAMELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	1 095	2.10	431	431	431	512	538	565
362	ATLARELANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	8	1 040	2.10	485	485	485	535	561	589
363	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 109	2.10	497	497	497	525	551	578
364	BARETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	91	2.10	58	58	58	62	65	69
365	BATHABILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	4	1 087	2.10	507	507	507	575	604	634
366	BAVIAANSKRANS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	53	2.10	41	41	41	56	59	62
367	BERT'S BRICKS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	475	2.10	168	168	168	276	290	305
368	BOINEELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 141	2.10	526	526	526	591	621	652
369	BOITIRELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	953	2.10	445	445	445	500	525	551
370	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	6	968	2.10	735	735	735	844	886	931
371	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 147	2.10	501	501	501	510	535	562
372	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	223	2.10	108	108	108	101	106	111
373	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	141	2.10	89	89	89	93	98	102
374	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1 028	2.10	473	473	473	506	531	558
375	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	221	2.10	119	119	119	113	119	125
376	CECILIA 'S HOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100232	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	44	2.10	36	36	36	35	37	38
377	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100241	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	970	2.10	529	529	529	523	549	577
378	DAN TLOOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 403	2.10	608	608	608	687	722	758
379	DE BEERSKRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100259	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	33	2.10	31	31	31	32	33	35
380	DIAMANTRIF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	864	2.10	498	498	498	691	726	762
381	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	634	2.10	243	243	243	266	279	293
382	DIPHETOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	998	2.10	489	489	489	512	538	565
383	DITAELONG P.P.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	6	1 221	2.10	551	551	551	571	599	629
384	DOORNBUILT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	207	2.10	110	110	110	136	143	150
385	DOORNPAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100323	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	75	2.10	46	46	46	34	36	37
386	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	121	2.10	81	81	81	83	87	91
387	DUMELANG PRIMATY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100335	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	28	2.10	28	28	28	27	28	29
388	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	785	2.10	377	377	377	367	386	405
389	FIKADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	157	2.10	93	93	93	101	106	111
390	GONTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	4	1 569	2.10	780	780	780	831	873	916
391	GOUE AREND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 247	2.10	566	566	566	614	645	677
392	GREYLINGSRUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	399	2.10	171	171	171	187	196	206
393	HALLOWAYSRUST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	102	2.10	56	56	56	60	63	66
394	HATA-BUTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 033	2.10	443	443	443	408	428	449
395	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	483	2.10	257	257	257	261	274	288
396	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	1	1 497	2.10	675	675	675	695	730	766
397	ITHUSENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 183	2.10	571	571	571	612	642	674
398	ITIRELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	4	965	2.10	409	409	409	481	505	531
399	JANE LETSAPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	220	2.10	105	105	105	117	123	129
400	JATHOLIMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	348	2.10	161	161	161	192	201	211

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
401	KABELANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	922	2.10	405	405	405	461	484	508
402	KAKATLELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	765	2.10	393	393	393	518	544	571
403	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	4	1 271	2.10	583	583	583	597	627	658
404	KEDIEMETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	683	2.10	321	321	321	353	370	389
405	KEOTSHEPILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	5	1 224	2.10	555	555	555	549	576	605
406	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	4	1 283	2.10	604	604	604	627	659	691
407	KHAYALETHU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	759	2.10	345	345	345	366	384	403
408	KHUMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	497	2.10	234	234	234	268	282	296
409	KOKETSO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	895	2.10	419	419	419	504	530	556
410	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	9	393	2.10	177	177	177	217	228	240
411	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	395	2.10	196	196	196	187	196	206
412	LERETLETSE-LESEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100866	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	605	2.10	438	438	438	434	455	478
413	LESEGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	797	2.10	396	396	396	435	456	479
414	LETSATSI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100897	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	125	2.10	53	53	53		-	-
415	LETSHELEMANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 106	2.10	484	484	484	528	555	583
416	LETSOPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	1 042	2.10	460	460	460	509	534	561
417	LIGSTRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	39	2.10	35	35	35	36	37	39
418	LOULA FOURIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	119	2.10	58	58	58	67	70	74
419	MADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	5	1 115	2.10	519	519	519	595	625	656
420	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	276	2.10	162	162	162	144	151	159
421	MAHLOMABEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	4	90	2.10	52	52	52	63	66	69
422	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101002	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	429	2.10	201	201	201	219	230	242
423	MAITEMOGELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	903	2.10	607	607	607	635	667	700
424	MASEDI PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	1 184	2.10	473	473	473	542	569	597
425	MATLHALENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	899	2.10	581	581	581	592	622	653
426	MMABATHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	59	2.10	38	38	38	39	41	43
427	MMATLHAPI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101234	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	503	2.10	-	-	-	290	304	320
428	MODDERKRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101252	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	27	2.10	33	33	33		-	-
429	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	191	2.10	123	123	123	132	139	146
430	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	745	2.10	377	377	377	384	403	423
431	MOTAUNG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	735	2.10	342	342	342	379	397	417
432	MPONENG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	116	2.10	58	58	58	55	57	60
433	NALEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 106	2.10	484	484	484	501	526	553
434	NANOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	468	2.10	240	240	240	262	275	289
435	NKAGISANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	368	2.10	163	163	163	236	248	261
436	NKULULEKWENI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	354	2.10	196	196	196	163	171	180
437	NOZIZWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	982	2.10	396	396	396	401	421	443
438	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1 201	2.10	567	567	567	617	648	680
439	NTHEBE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	145	2.10	77	77	77	66	69	72
440	OPANG-DIATLA I S	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	107	2.10	64	64	64	84	88	93
441	OURIEF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	92	2.10	55	55	55	62	65	69
442	PALMIETKUIL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	161	2.10	92	92	92	88	92	97
443	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 134	2.10	475	475	475	519	545	572
444	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	617	2.10	284	284	284	334	351	368
445	PHAKEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	297	2.10	132	132	132	153	161	169
446	PHALADI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	414	2.10	216	216	216	262	275	289
447	PHOGOLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 024	2.10	484	484	484	531	557	585
448	PROMOSA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	45	5	1 568	2.10	727	727	727	875	919	965
449	PUDULOGO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	921	2.10	418	418	418	449	471	495
450	RABANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	170	2.10	92	92	92	92	97	102

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
451	RAGOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1 610	2.10	723	723	723	764	802	842
452	RAMOGOPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	896	2.10	418	418	418	470	494	518
453	REABONA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	4	1 074	2.10	682	682	682	658	691	726
454	REAGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	35	2.10	31	31	31	36	37	39
455	REAHOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 131	2.10	498	498	498	534	561	589
456	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	348	2.10	168	168	168	180	189	198
457	ROOIPAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101856	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	22	2.10	22	22	22		-	-
458	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	175	2.10	87	87	87	130	137	144
459	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	964	2.10	475	475	475	468	491	516
460	SELANG THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 135	2.10	505	505	505	543	570	599
461	SENTLHAGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	223	2.10	111	111	111	121	127	133
462	SIZAMELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102002	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	151	2.10	79	79	79	67	70	74
463	SKIETPAN OPENBARE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	51	2.10	45	45	45	48	51	53
464	SYFERFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	30	2.10	28	28	28	28	29	31
465	SYFERGAT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102048	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	3	96	2.10	54	54	54	58	61	64
466	THAKADU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 074	2.10	492	492	492	537	564	592
467	THEA MORAFE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	1 104	2.10	505	505	505	558	586	616
468	THEMBA'LIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	270	2.10	133	133	133	134	141	148
469	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	182	2.10	90	90	90	116	122	128
470	THUSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	863	2.10	398	398	398	409	430	451
471	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	4	901	2.10	423	423	423	476	500	525
472	TIGANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 008	2.10	491	491	491	599	629	660
473	TIRISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105167	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	681	2.10	415	415	415	432	453	476
474	TLHABOLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	103	2.10	60	60	60	66	69	72
475	TLHOAFALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102172	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	646	2.10	457	457	457	549	577	605
476	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	271	2.10	160	160	160	147	155	162
477	TSHEPO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	722	2.10	329	329	329	415	435	457
478	TSHING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	3	1 354	2.10	637	637	637	705	741	778
479	TSHIROLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	9	833	2.10	394	394	394	407	427	448
480	TSHUPANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1 304	2.10	596	596	596	619	650	683
481	TSWANA TSATSI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	-	238	2.10	133	133	133	136	142	150
482	TUKISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	930	2.10	436	436	436	471	494	519
483	TUMISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 118	2.10	513	513	513	560	588	618
484	UITSCHOT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	323	2.10	131	131	131	124	130	137
485	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	373	2.10	172	172	172	215	226	237
486	VAAL REEFS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	391	2.10	199	199	199	222	233	245
487	VERDIEND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 128	2.10	514	514	514	551	579	607
488	VOLGELSTRUISKUIL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102318	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	143	2.10	78	78	78		-	-
489	VYFHOEK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	63	2.10	41	41	41	69	72	76
490	WELGEVONDEN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	467	2.10	227	227	227	245	258	271
491	WITPOORT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102341	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	27	2.10	30	30	30	32	33	35
492	ZAMUKULUNGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1 009	2.10	464	464	464	459	482	506
493	ZIMELE-GEQE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1 042	2.10	486	486	486	514	540	567
494	ZOOIHUIS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	402	2.10	220	220	220	260	273	287
495	AARON LETSAPA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	577	2.10	252	252	252	280	294	308
496	AGELELANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	64	2.10	43	43	43	52	55	57
497	AMALIA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1 378	2.10	634	634	634	705	741	778
498	ATAMELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	308	2.10	137	137	137	150	157	165
499	AVONDSTER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	87	2.10	49	49	49	66	69	73
500	BAGA MAIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	259	2.10	125	125	125	132	138	145

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
501	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	126	2.10	77	77	77	83	87	91
502	BAISITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	595	2.10	268	268	268	282	296	311
503	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	-	211	2.10	109	109	109	126	133	139
504	BANABOTLHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	30	2.10	29	29	29	34	36	38
505	BANCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	37	2.10	32	32	32	39	41	43
506	BARAKILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	56	2.10	36	36	36	39	41	43
507	BLOEMHOF	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	9	842	2.10	390	390	390	422	443	465
508	BOIKUTLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	70	2.10	44	44	44	50	53	56
509	BOITUMELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	844	2.10	394	394	394	424	445	467
510	BONABONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	328	2.10	167	167	167	178	187	196
511	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	380	2.10	202	202	202	222	233	245
512	BORESETSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	411	2.10	181	181	181	211	221	232
513	BOTSALANO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	646	2.10	307	307	307	332	348	366
514	BOTSHELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	7	865	2.10	408	408	408	459	482	506
515	BOTSHELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100215	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	80	2.10	52	52	52	49	52	54
516	BROEDERSPUT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	262	2.10	132	132	132	146	153	161
517	CHAENA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	314	2.10	146	146	146	165	173	181
518	CHARON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	875	2.10	413	413	413	460	483	507
519	COLINDA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1 130	2.10	523	523	523	577	605	636
520	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	352	2.10	163	163	163	160	168	177
521	DIPATI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	337	2.10	155	155	155	174	183	192
522	DIPODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	376	2.10	173	173	173	195	205	215
523	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	126	2.10	84	84	84	63	66	69
524	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	307	2.10	63	63	63	63	66	70
525	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	667	2.10	322	322	322	336	353	371
526	DUIKERBOS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	355	2.10	168	168	168	180	189	199
527	EBETSAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	399	2.10	181	181	181	213	224	235
528	ECKRON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	245	2.10	131	131	131	142	149	157
529	EDUCAR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	489	2.10	227	227	227	226	238	250
530	ETEBARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	115	2.10	64	64	64	69	72	76
531	FLORADENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	891	2.10	391	391	391	462	485	509
532	GAEGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	120	2.10	78	78	78	90	95	100
533	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	193	2.10	104	104	104	117	123	129
534	GAESEGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	767	2.10	397	397	397	409	429	451
535	GALESHEWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	4	553	2.10	256	256	256	305	321	337
536	GAMONCHONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	209	2.10	108	108	108	110	116	121
537	GANOKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	146	2.10	94	94	94	99	104	109
538	GANYESA SCHHOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	940	2.10	430	430	430	501	526	553
539	GAOPALELWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	1 058	2.10	712	712	712	737	774	813
540	GASEONANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	5	640	2.10	311	311	311	333	349	367
541	GASERENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100425	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	312	2.10	119	119	119	0	-	-
542	GATAOTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	4	217	2.10	114	114	114	115	121	127
543	GELUKSOORD PRIMERE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	490	2.10	240	240	240	268	282	296
544	GEORGE MADODA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	5	1 119	2.10	586	586	586	634	665	699
545	GOBOPAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	291	2.10	152	152	152	162	170	179
546	GOITSEONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	429	2.10	222	222	222	241	253	266
547	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	316	2.10	151	151	151	234	246	258
548	GOO-MOLEFI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	292	2.10	137	137	137	150	158	165
549	GOO-SELEKA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	155	2.10	90	90	90	99	104	110
550	GREEN CENTRAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	687	2.10	335	335	335	376	395	415

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
551	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	130	2.10	57	57	57	56	59	62
552	HARTSRIVIER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	374	2.10	210	210	210	222	233	245
553	HIKANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	231	2.10	123	123	123	132	138	145
554	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100533	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	223	2.10	166	166	166	180	189	198
555	IKGOMOTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1 245	2.10	516	516	516	569	598	627
556	IKHUTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	183	2.10	106	106	106	115	120	126
557	IPAAKKANYENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	115	2.10	87	87	87	101	106	111
558	ITLAMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	156	2.10	81	81	81	92	97	102
559	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	61	2.10	80	80	80	117	123	130
560	J.S MASISI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	275	2.10	144	144	144	153	160	168
561	JERRY MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	679	2.10	457	457	457	486	510	536
562	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	900	2.10	482	482	482	441	463	487
563	JOSEPH SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	529	2.10	336	336	336	361	379	397
564	KABELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	566	2.10	258	258	258	283	297	312
565	KAKANYO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	466	2.10	211	211	211	273	287	301
566	KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100618	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	67	2.10	42	42	42	42	44	46
567	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1 106	2.10	492	492	492	566	594	624
568	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	55	2.10	47	47	47	50	52	55
569	KATLARELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	22	2.10	33	33	33	38	40	42
570	KEBINELANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	178	2.10	134	134	134	189	199	209
571	KEEMEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	98	2.10	48	48	48	58	61	64
572	KEGAKILWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 168	2.10	554	554	554	653	686	720
573	KEIKANAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	342	2.10	155	155	155	172	180	189
574	KEIPATILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	737	2.10	341	341	341	368	387	406
575	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	445	2.10	172	172	172	174	182	191
576	KGALALELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	100	2.10	64	64	64	87	91	96
577	KGATONTLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1 321	2.10	591	591	591	645	678	711
578	KGOKGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	263	2.10	118	118	118	133	140	147
579	KGOSIKEEHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	519	2.10	261	261	261	266	279	293
580	KGOSI-SHOPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100694	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	367	2.10	226	226	226	264	277	291
581	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	173	2.10	105	105	105	129	135	142
582	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100719	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	636	2.10	297	297	297	346	364	382
583	KIBITWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	20	2.10	25	25	25	31	32	34
584	KITLANANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	120	2.10	117	117	117	142	149	157
585	KOKOMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	439	2.10	207	207	207	224	235	247
586	KOLONG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	4	1 126	2.10	614	614	614	637	668	702
587	KONKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	282	2.10	137	137	137	141	149	156
588	KOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	742	2.10	346	346	346	382	401	421
589	KOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	531	2.10	247	247	247	228	239	251
590	KUDUNKGWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	358	2.10	167	167	167	176	185	194
591	KUNANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	349	2.10	174	174	174	163	171	180
592	KWALA-KITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	3	1 487	2.10	652	652	652	701	736	773
593	KWENA THAKADU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	500	2.10	230	230	230	251	264	277
594	LABA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	617	2.10	291	291	291	313	329	345
595	LABOJANALAANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	139	2.10	93	93	93	87	91	96
596	LEKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	696	2.10	311	311	311	334	350	368
597	LEKWENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	662	2.10	301	301	301	321	337	354
598	LELIESPRUIT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	109	2.10	59	59	59	65	68	71
599	LEPHATSHIMILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100864	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	4	468	2.10	299	299	299	239	251	263
600	LE-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1 117	2.10	752	752	752	743	780	819

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
601	LESANG KASIENYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	207	2.10	99	99	99	115	121	127
602	LETSAPA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	273	2.10	134	134	134	148	155	163
603	LOGAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	722	2.10	314	314	314	343	360	378
604	LOKGABENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	934	2.10	429	429	429	456	478	502
605	LOKGENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	5	242	2.10	125	125	125	137	144	151
606	LONGANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	304	2.10	155	155	155	172	180	189
607	LOSELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	231	2.10	116	116	116	127	134	141
608	LOUWNA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	206	2.10	121	121	121	129	135	142
609	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	195	2.10	117	117	117	123	129	136
610	M.K MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	361	2.10	167	167	167	175	184	193
611	MAAMOGWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	352	2.10	174	174	174	194	203	214
612	MABONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	190	2.10	97	97	97	111	117	122
613	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	-	838	2.10	433	433	433	433	455	478
614	MADIBOGOGO-PAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	764	2.10	412	412	412	444	466	489
615	MADIPELESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	452	2.10	208	208	208	246	258	271
616	MADITHAMAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	44	2.10	39	39	39	44	46	48
617	MAGAABUE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	79	2.10	59	59	59	85	90	94
618	MAHAHAKGETLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	23	2.10	27	27	27	25	26	27
619	MAIKAO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	531	2.10	271	271	271	254	266	280
620	MAIKETSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	6	928	2.10	415	415	415	430	452	474
621	MAJEAKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	172	2.10	104	104	104	104	109	115
622	MAKALAATHUTLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	49	2.10	41	41	41	46	49	51
623	MAKAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	39	2.10	34	34	34	34	36	37
624	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	31	2.10	31	31	31	34	35	37
625	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1 156	2.10	531	531	531	595	624	656
626	MALEPE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	115	2.10	66	66	66	61	64	67
627	MAMALEBANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101055	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	5	243	2.10	142	142	142	58	61	64
628	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	5	319	2.10	241	241	241	322	338	355
629	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	334	2.10	160	160	160	176	185	195
630	MAMUSA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1 217	2.10	656	656	656	699	734	771
631	MANAMOLELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	771	2.10	373	373	373	405	425	447
632	MANTHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	5	447	2.10	222	222	222	243	255	268
633	MAPHOITSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	715	2.10	340	340	340	371	389	409
634	MAPITIKI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	148	2.10	89	89	89	95	99	104
635	MARANATHA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	271	2.10	126	126	126	135	142	149
636	MAROPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	286	2.10	141	141	141	144	151	159
637	MAROTSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	630	2.10	295	295	295	276	290	304
638	MARUBISING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	452	2.10	292	292	292	303	319	335
639	MATEANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	293	2.10	141	141	141	142	149	157
640	MATLHABATLHABE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101151	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	31	2.10	31	31	31	29	30	32
641	MATLHAJANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1 271	2.10	571	571	571	612	643	675
642	MATLHARE MOHOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	524	2.10	251	251	251	316	332	349
643	MATSHENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	461	2.10	218	218	218	236	248	260
644	MMADISEBO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	641	2.10	270	270	270	271	285	299
645	MMATLAKITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	540	2.10	248	248	248	257	270	284
646	MMUSI SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	-	429	2.10	210	210	210	229	240	252
647	MOCHWARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 091	2.10	527	527	527	541	568	597
648	MODISAEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	213	2.10	108	108	108	112	117	123
649	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	794	2.10	405	405	405	441	463	486
650	MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	963	2.10	566	566	566	540	567	596

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
651	MOFUFUTSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	293	2.10	149	149	149	164	172	180
652	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	112	2.10	61	61	61	64	67	70
653	MOGOMOTSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	262	2.10	131	131	131	143	150	157
654	MOGOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	226	2.10	116	116	116	128	134	141
655	MOHITLHI MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	87	2.10	65	65	65	74	77	81
656	MOITSEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	639	2.10	311	311	311	322	338	355
657	MOKALA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	553	2.10	268	268	268	291	305	320
658	MOKASA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	521	2.10	233	233	233	239	251	264
659	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	5	853	2.10	412	412	412	473	497	521
660	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	79	2.10	46	46	46	52	55	58
661	MOKOPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	324	2.10	151	151	151	170	178	187
662	MOLALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	6	555	2.10	261	261	261	284	298	313
663	MOLEHABANGWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101338	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	325	2.10	172	172	172	173	182	191
664	MOLELEMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	428	2.10	212	212	212	226	238	250
665	MOLEMOENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	721	2.10	357	357	357	411	431	453
666	MONCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	198	2.10	110	110	110	111	117	122
667	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	928	2.10	432	432	432	454	477	501
668	MONTHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1 392	2.10	623	623	623	696	731	768
669	MORGENSTER SCOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101381	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	134	2.10	79	79	79	45	47	50
670	MOROKWENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	6	918	2.10	433	433	433	514	540	567
671	MORWALELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	372	2.10	169	169	169	174	183	192
672	MOSHOETTE II	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	552	2.10	255	255	255	266	279	293
673	MOSHOSHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	341	2.10	161	161	161	162	170	178
674	MOTLHABANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	339	2.10	166	166	166	174	183	192
675	MOTLHAMARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	6	773	2.10	383	383	383	417	438	460
676	MOTSITLANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	686	2.10	313	313	313	352	370	388
677	MYRA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	438	2.10	210	210	210	231	243	255
678	NCHELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	132	2.10	77	77	77	85	89	93
679	NHOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	4	138	2.10	83	83	83	86	90	95
680	NKHABANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	342	2.10	156	156	156	153	161	169
681	NTHAPELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	134	2.10	82	82	82	95	100	105
682	NTIKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	262	2.10	131	131	131	136	142	150
683	NTOKWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	420	2.10	175	175	175	211	221	232
684	OKETSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	443	2.10	210	210	210	235	246	259
685	OLEBILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	195	2.10	95	95	95	97	102	107
686	ONALERONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	319	2.10	134	134	134	165	174	182
687	OTHAILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	-	938	2.10	426	426	426	467	491	515
688	PELONNGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	170	2.10	97	97	97	110	116	121
689	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101610	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	247	2.10	154	154	154	164	172	181
690	PENDUKA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101612	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	121	2.10	63	63	63	70	73	77
691	PHAPOSANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	693	2.10	317	317	317	351	369	387
692	PHATLHANYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	43	2.10	37	37	37	41	43	45
693	PICA PAU COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101650	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	2.10	132	132	132	115	121	127
694	PITSONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	198	2.10	109	109	109	118	123	130
695	POLOKOETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	188	2.10	104	104	104	108	114	119
696	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	105	2.10	63	63	63	66	69	72
697	PUDUMONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101687	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	483	2.10	398	398	398	393	413	434
698	RABODIGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	611	2.10	251	251	251	268	281	295
699	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	123	2.10	125	125	125	147	154	162
700	RADITSHIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	5	258	2.10	131	131	131	137	144	151

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
701	RAMABESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	474	2.10	219	219	219	219	230	241
702	RAMADIANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	652	2.10	302	302	302	311	327	343
703	RAMADILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	435	2.10	211	211	211	226	237	249
704	RATLEGILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 236	2.10	582	582	582	623	654	686
705	RATLOU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	454	2.10	229	229	229	247	259	272
706	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	606	2.10	287	287	287	284	298	313
707	REDUETSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	142	2.10	92	92	92	102	107	113
708	REEMEKATHATA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101792	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	80	2.10	128	128	128	170	179	188
709	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101826	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	175	2.10	109	109	109	91	96	101
710	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	985	2.10	431	431	431	509	535	562
711	RETSHEGEDITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	308	2.10	145	145	145	157	165	173
712	ROSHUNVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	332	2.10	179	179	179	216	227	238
713	S.S.NTLHAENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101870	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	279	2.10	133	133	133	0	-	-
714	SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	461	2.10	200	200	200	217	227	239
715	SEBIGILWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	215	2.10	136	136	136	123	129	135
716	SEDIBATHUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	681	2.10	315	315	315	338	355	372
717	SEGAKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101916	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	34	2.10	35	35	35	0	-	-
718	SEICHOKELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	668	2.10	329	329	329	356	374	392
719	SEILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	6	703	2.10	313	313	313	334	351	368
720	SEITSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	742	2.10	321	321	321	358	376	395
721	SEKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	299	2.10	140	140	140	159	167	175
722	SEKHING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	496	2.10	237	237	237	252	265	278
723	SELEKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	522	2.10	237	237	237	266	279	293
724	SENWAMATSANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1 111	2.10	488	488	488	528	554	582
725	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	103	2.10	88	88	88	139	146	153
726	SERASENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	484	2.10	231	231	231	244	256	269
727	SERITE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	142	2.10	88	88	88	88	93	97
728	SETLAGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	979	2.10	421	421	421	427	449	471
729	SETLHABETSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	295	2.10	143	143	143	151	158	166
730	SETSHWARAPELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	437	2.10	206	206	206	222	233	245
731	SHALENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	318	2.10	153	153	153	161	169	177
732	SHUPU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	621	2.10	287	287	287	306	321	337
733	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	1	26	2.10	38	38	38	45	47	49
734	ST PAUL'S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	4	562	2.10	218	218	218	228	239	251
735	THABA-SIONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	171	2.10	93	93	93	108	114	119
736	THAGAMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	462	2.10	207	207	207	226	237	249
737	THAMAGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1 083	2.10	496	496	496	557	585	614
738	THAPAMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	5	658	2.10	414	414	414	419	440	462
739	THEBEYAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	355	2.10	167	167	167	172	181	190
740	THIBOGANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	720	2.10	333	333	333	372	391	411
741	THIPANYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	155	2.10	94	94	94	109	114	120
742	THUSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	672	2.10	318	318	318	355	373	392
743	THUTLWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	6	497	2.10	292	292	292	290	304	320
744	THUTO LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	1 113	2.10	520	520	520	497	522	548
745	THUTO-LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	-	63	2.10	43	43	43	49	52	54
746	THUTO-NEO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	344	2.10	168	168	168	185	194	204
747	TLAPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	169	2.10	95	95	95	101	106	111
748	TLHAKAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	152	2.10	78	78	78	98	103	108
749	TLHARESENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	326	2.10	167	167	167	185	194	204
750	TONG COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	7	947	2.10	589	589	589	566	594	624

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
751	TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	120	2.10	78	78	78	95	99	104
752	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	167	2.10	137	137	137	163	171	179
753	TSHABELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	246	2.10	125	125	125	134	141	148
754	TSHANAKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	278	2.10	147	147	147	159	167	175
755	TSHANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	382	2.10	181	181	181	197	207	218
756	TSHENOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 100	2.10	507	507	507	559	587	617
757	TSHEPANG-THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	674	2.10	304	304	304	315	331	347
758	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	155	2.10	92	92	92	100	105	111
759	TSHITEINTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102242	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	49	2.10	37	37	37	0	-	-
760	TSHWARAGANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	170	2.10	95	95	95	101	106	111
761	TSHWARAGANELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 084	2.10	473	473	473	527	553	581
762	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102258	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	-	11	2.10	26	26	26	28	30	31
763	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMAY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	413	2.10	201	201	201	218	229	241
764	TSOGANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	314	2.10	144	144	144	154	162	170
765	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	142	2.10	97	97	97	103	108	114
766	UPPER SETLAGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	872	2.10	431	431	431	456	478	502
767	A.G MALEBE INTERMEDEATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100003	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	190	2.10	146	146	146	115	120	126
768	AREAGANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	814	2.10	382	382	382	429	450	472
769	BABUSENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	371	2.10	196	196	196	220	231	242
770	BAKANG-SELEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 112	2.10	510	510	510	565	593	623
771	BANABAKAE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	677	2.10	313	313	313	374	392	412
772	BANOGENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100073	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	101	2.10	85	85	85	88	93	97
773	BATHO BATHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	669	2.10	298	298	298	325	341	358
774	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	751	2.10	295	295	295	371	389	409
775	BM MOKITIME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	974	2.10	440	440	440	467	490	515
776	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	490	2.10	372	372	372	442	465	488
777	BODIRI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	442	2.10	216	216	216	236	247	260
778	BOGATSU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	535	2.10	253	253	253	278	292	307
779	BOIKHUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	391	2.10	179	179	179	182	191	201
780	BOINGOTLO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100144	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	605	2.10	399	399	399	256	268	282
781	BOITEKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	625	2.10	299	299	299	350	368	386
782	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100161	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	999	2.10	615	615	615	593	623	654
783	BOITUMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	220	2.10	122	122	122	132	138	145
784	BONOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	257	2.10	133	133	133	144	151	159
785	BONTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	-	45	2.10	42	42	42	62	65	68
786	BORAKALALO P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	676	2.10	330	330	330	355	372	391
787	BOROTHAMADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	95	2.10	56	56	56	56	59	62
788	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100198	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	301	2.10	169	169	169	155	163	171
789	BOSUGAKOBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	927	2.10	431	431	431	464	487	511
790	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	388	2.10	176	176	176	193	203	213
791	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100228	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	484	2.10	248	248	248	219	230	242
792	CARLISONIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	222	2.10	117	117	117	126	132	139
793	D. P. KGOTLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	907	2.10	372	372	372	436	458	481
794	DANVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	14	817	2.10	384	384	384	412	432	454
795	DIHATSHWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	242	2.10	123	123	123	160	168	176
796	DIKAKANYO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	606	2.10	302	302	302	343	360	378
797	DIKGATHLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	401	2.10	197	197	197	210	221	232
798	DIKHUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	48	2.10	36	36	36	38	40	42
799	DIKHUKHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	35	2.10	33	33	33	38	40	42
800	DINGAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	646	2.10	295	295	295	325	341	358

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
801	DINGATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	315	2.10	144	144	144	157	165	173
802	DIPHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	845	2.10	332	332	332	353	371	390
803	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	1 020	2.10	445	445	445	462	485	509
804	DOORNHOEK	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	155	2.10	90	90	90	91	95	100
805	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	226	2.10	124	124	124	127	134	141
806	DUDFIELD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100331	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	117	2.10	64	64	64	86	91	95
807	E. H. MOGASE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	504	2.10	234	234	234	245	258	271
808	E.P. LEKHELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	6	794	2.10	310	310	310	322	338	355
809	G R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	781	2.10	437	437	437	457	480	504
810	G.J. PODILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	719	2.10	359	359	359	419	440	462
811	GA ISRAEL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	855	2.10	422	422	422	461	484	508
812	GAETSALWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	267	2.10	140	140	140	160	168	176
813	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100396	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	205	2.10	113	113	113	73	77	81
814	GAREOSENYE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	417	2.10	206	206	206	215	226	237
815	GOBUSAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	313	2.10	134	134	134	151	159	167
816	GONTSE-MONNAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	89	2.10	54	54	54	57	59	62
817	GOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	408	2.10	202	202	202	222	233	245
818	HAKBOSLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	372	2.10	167	167	167	185	194	204
819	HENRYVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	576	2.10	256	256	256	274	287	302
820	IKAGISANO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100525	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	20	2.10	24	24	24	0	-	-
821	IKALAFENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	7	841	2.10	402	402	402	433	455	478
822	IPELEGENG-BATLHARO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	5	631	2.10	249	249	249	261	274	287
823	IPELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	4	744	2.10	333	333	333	358	375	394
824	IPOKENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100552	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	382	2.10	255	255	255	258	271	284
825	ITEKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	168	2.10	91	91	91	99	104	109
826	J.M. MOSIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	8	914	2.10	410	410	410	507	533	559
827	JAN MASIBI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100592	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	402	2.10	417	417	417	417	437	459
828	KAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	148	2.10	92	92	92	100	105	111
829	KEAITSE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100639	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	370	2.10	221	221	221	0	-	-
830	KELARAYAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	252	2.10	126	126	126	129	135	142
831	KEOAGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	221	2.10	114	114	114	122	128	135
832	KEOBUSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	372	2.10	172	172	172	184	193	203
833	KEOLEBOGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	350	2.10	156	156	156	178	187	196
834	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	42	3	1 690	2.10	757	757	757	803	843	885
835	KGETLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 521	2.10	684	684	684	784	823	864
836	KHUNOTSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	9	1 036	2.10	472	472	472	511	537	563
837	KLIPPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	145	2.10	84	84	84	95	99	104
838	KOI-KOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	176	2.10	100	100	100	119	125	131
839	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	3	272	2.10	150	150	150	171	179	188
840	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	17	166	2.10	106	106	106	124	130	136
841	LEEPILE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100828	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	61	2.10	43	43	43	51	53	56
842	LEFOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	4	230	2.10	114	114	114	129	135	142
843	LEGAE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1 231	2.10	598	598	598	666	699	734
844	LEKGOPHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	220	2.10	120	120	120	132	139	146
845	LEKOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	631	2.10	287	287	287	316	332	349
846	LEKOLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	456	2.10	230	230	230	269	282	296
847	LELOKWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	155	2.10	92	92	92	91	95	100
848	LENCOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	456	2.10	223	223	223	238	249	262
849	LETLHAKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	4	303	2.10	153	153	153	169	177	186
850	LOBATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	319	2.10	148	148	148	168	177	185

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
851	LOGAGANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	193	2.10	112	112	112	100	105	110
852	LOKALENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	436	2.10	218	218	218	233	245	257
853	LOKALENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103260	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	105	2.10	77	77	77	90	94	99
854	LOMANYANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	975	2.10	440	440	440	475	499	524
855	LOPORUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	59	2.10	42	42	42	47	49	52
856	LORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	528	2.10	241	241	241	271	285	299
857	LOTLAMORENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	427	2.10	217	217	217	229	240	252
858	LOUISDAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	130	2.10	82	82	82	89	93	98
859	M.K RAMPINE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	-	1 016	2.10	493	493	493	527	553	581
860	MABULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	465	2.10	235	235	235	257	269	283
861	MADIBANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100968	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	59	2.10	37	37	37	30	32	33
862	MAGOKGWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	265	2.10	144	144	144	155	163	171
863	MAHUBE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	177	2.10	95	95	95	98	103	108
864	MAILAKGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	475	2.10	213	213	213	235	246	259
865	MAJABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	443	2.10	202	202	202	217	228	239
866	MAKGABANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	183	2.10	96	96	96	110	116	121
867	MAKGETLA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101025	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	293	2.10	146	146	146	0	-	-
868	MAKGOBI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	275	2.10	140	140	140	144	152	159
869	MAKGORI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	263	2.10	139	139	139	145	152	160
870	MAKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	549	2.10	249	249	249	265	278	292
871	MALEBELELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	538	2.10	247	247	247	263	277	291
872	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	189	2.10	109	109	109	108	113	119
873	MANNO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	344	2.10	165	165	165	181	190	200
874	MANOANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	467	2.10	226	226	226	258	271	285
875	MANOGELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	453	2.10	212	212	212	233	244	256
876	MANTSA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	323	2.10	147	147	147	148	155	163
877	MAOKANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	636	2.10	292	292	292	343	360	378
878	MAOTWE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101082	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	108	2.10	71	71	71	69	72	76
879	MARAMAGE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	36	2.10	34	34	34	30	31	33
880	MAREKWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	381	2.10	172	172	172	168	177	185
881	MAREMA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	674	2.10	329	329	329	367	386	405
882	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	351	2.10	160	160	160	170	179	188
883	MARUMOLOA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101122	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	332	2.10	233	233	233	165	173	181
884	MASAMANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	185	2.10	103	103	103	116	122	128
885	MASEPHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	485	2.10	231	231	231	265	278	292
886	MASHWELWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	341	2.10	167	167	167	183	193	202
887	MATHATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	414	2.10	199	199	199	190	200	210
888	MATIKI MOOKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	399	2.10	200	200	200	231	243	255
889	MATLABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	450	2.10	206	206	206	224	236	247
890	MATLAPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	5	897	2.10	441	441	441	549	576	605
891	MATLHONYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	220	2.10	114	114	114	128	135	141
892	MATLODING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	843	2.10	396	396	396	480	504	529
893	MAYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	148	2.10	88	88	88	92	96	101
894	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	313	2.10	146	146	146	164	172	180
895	MEDUPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	195	2.10	111	111	111	109	114	120
896	MELORANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	460	2.10	215	215	215	233	244	256
897	MENWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	456	2.10	205	205	205	234	246	258
898	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	350	2.10	165	165	165	172	180	189
899	METHUSELE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	402	2.10	212	212	212	227	238	250
900	MHAPHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	774	2.10	338	338	338	379	398	418

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
901	MHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	-	-	36	2.10	31	31	31	35	37	38
902	MMAMOSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	103	2.10	60	60	60	62	65	68
903	MMASEBODULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	242	2.10	131	131	131	148	156	164
904	MMASUTLHE P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	173	2.10	96	96	96	113	118	124
905	MMUAGABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	375	2.10	180	180	180	193	203	213
906	MOATLHODI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	471	2.10	234	234	234	261	274	287
907	MODIKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	301	2.10	148	148	148	149	157	165
908	MODIMOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	512	2.10	249	249	249	284	298	313
909	MODIREDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	758	2.10	202	202	202	185	194	204
910	MODISADINKU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103258	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	15	2.10	25	25	25	26	27	28
911	MOEDWIL COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	33	641	2.10	482	482	482	590	620	651
912	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	470	2.10	219	219	219	239	251	263
913	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	45	2	1 741	2.10	786	786	786	857	900	945
914	MOJABENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	258	2.10	129	129	129	146	153	161
915	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES			280	2.10	137	137	137	197	207	217
916	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	296	2.10	144	144	144	133	140	147
917	MOKAKANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	438	2.10	207	207	207	221	232	244
918	MOKALAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	7	666	2.10	312	312	312	314	329	346
919	MOKGAOTSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	500	2.10	234	234	234	252	265	278
920	MOKGATLHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	371	2.10	176	176	176	186	196	205
921	MOKGOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	308	2.10	147	147	147	169	178	187
922	MOKGWEETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	905	2.10	405	405	405	438	460	483
923	MOKUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	378	2.10	176	176	176	190	199	209
924	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	476	2.10	212	212	212	229	240	252
925	MOLEKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	515	2.10	242	242	242	260	273	286
926	MOLEMA MEMORIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	6	835	2.10	355	355	355	385	404	425
927	MOLETSAMONGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	-	79	2.10	50	50	50	50	52	55
928	MOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101348	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	178	2.10	83	83	83	48	50	53
929	MONAMALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	250	2.10	131	131	131	140	147	155
930	MONNAAMERE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	833	2.10	398	398	398	451	474	497
931	MONTSHIOA MEMORIAL MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101365	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	729	2.10	357	357	357	0	-	-
932	MOOIFONTEIN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	178	2.10	106	106	106	124	130	137
933	MORARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101374	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	610	2.10	417	417	417	391	411	431
934	MOREOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	4	474	2.10	219	219	219	239	251	264
935	MORUPISI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101390	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	288	2.10	158	158	158	117	123	129
936	MORWENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	202	2.10	100	100	100	107	112	118
937	MOSENOGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	445	2.10	216	216	216	232	244	256
938	MOSHANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	387	2.10	173	173	173	176	185	194
939	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES			860	2.10	394	394	394	535	561	589
940	MOSITA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	665	2.10	308	308	308	351	369	387
941	MOSOME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	519	2.10	258	258	258	265	278	292
942	MOTEU MAKABANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	329	2.10	135	135	135	145	152	160
943	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	444	2.10	220	220	220	224	235	246
944	MOTLHATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	543	2.10	238	238	238	242	254	266
945	MOTSATSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	493	2.10	223	223	223	243	255	268
946	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	248	2.10	123	123	123	120	126	132
947	MOUBANA MOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	296	2.10	142	142	142	158	166	175
948	MPHOETSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	646	2.10	293	293	293	319	335	352
949	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	662	2.10	456	456	456	454	477	501
950	NAGANASENTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	274	2.10	130	130	130	150	158	165

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
951	NALETSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	374	2.10	177	177	177	192	201	211
952	NCHAWE POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	157	2.10	98	98	98	99	104	110
953	NTLATSANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	304	2.10	187	187	187	242	254	267
954	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	138	2.10	170	170	170	232	243	255
955	NTSWELETSOKU LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	8	1 071	2.10	512	512	512	548	575	604
956	NYETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	165	2.10	94	94	94	100	105	110
957	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	203	2.10	109	109	109	117	123	129
958	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	257	2.10	135	135	135	146	153	161
959	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	406	2.10	214	214	214	227	238	250
960	PEME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	199	2.10	107	107	107	128	135	141
961	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	354	2.10	176	176	176	194	203	214
962	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1 244	2.10	589	589	589	651	684	718
963	PHENYO-BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	527	2.10	245	245	245	277	291	306
964	PHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	405	2.10	180	180	180	188	197	207
965	PHETLHU JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101636	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	5	740	2.10	532	532	532	592	622	653
966	PHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	161	2.10	96	96	96	102	107	112
967	PITSO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 001	2.10	464	464	464	507	533	559
968	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	64	2.10	42	42	42	51	54	57
969	POIFO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	315	2.10	152	152	152	160	168	177
970	PONELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	274	2.10	130	130	130	132	139	146
971	POPAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101669	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	122	2.10	82	82	82	0	-	-
972	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	353	2.10	166	166	166	178	187	196
973	PUDULOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	254	2.10	124	124	124	136	143	150
974	PUSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	392	2.10	197	197	197	218	229	241
975	RABOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	5	450	2.10	215	215	215	218	229	240
976	RAMATLAKANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101725	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	484	2.10	183	183	183	0	-	-
977	RAMOKGETHWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	134	2.10	85	85	85	66	69	73
978	RAMOSADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	345	2.10	160	160	160	169	177	186
979	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	290	2.10	143	143	143	165	173	181
980	RAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	90	2.10	50	50	50	51	54	57
981	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	509	2.10	242	242	242	185	194	204
982	REAITHUTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	2.10	96	96	96	102	107	113
983	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	47	2.10	39	39	39	38	40	42
984	REEBONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101789	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	668	2.10	473	473	473	593	622	653
985	REGOMODITSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	166	2.10	92	92	92	101	106	111
986	REGOPOLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	3	195	2.10	103	103	103	112	118	124
987	REITSOSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	142	2.10	87	87	87	91	96	101
988	REITUMETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	533	2.10	241	241	241	240	252	264
989	REKOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	6	1 033	2.10	464	464	464	497	521	548
990	RENALERONA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	149	2.10	117	117	117	117	123	129
991	RENONOFILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	486	2.10	234	234	234	254	267	280
992	RETLAKGONA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	649	2.10	313	313	313	342	359	377
993	RRAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	265	2.10	128	128	128	132	138	145
994	SAANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	266	2.10	101	101	101	130	137	144
995	SAMENYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	393	2.10	197	197	197	220	231	243
996	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101898	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1 056	2.10	621	621	621	726	762	800
997	SEETSELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	341	2.10	168	168	168	178	187	196
998	SEFATLHANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	5	476	2.10	243	243	243	258	271	285
999	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	372	2.10	161	161	161	169	177	186
1000	SELERI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	746	2.10	333	333	333	372	390	410

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1001	SENKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	4	764	2.10	337	337	337	361	379	398
1002	SENSAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	804	2.10	373	373	373	377	396	416
1003	SENWELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	202	2.10	107	107	107	117	123	129
1004	SESAMOTHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	233	2.10	110	110	110	110	116	121
1005	SESHUPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	602	2.10	288	288	288	315	330	347
1006	SETILO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101976	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	396	2.10	277	277	277	0	-	-
1007	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	360	2.10	217	217	217	180	189	198
1008	SIGNAL HILL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	999	2.10	500	500	500	464	487	511
1009	SKUINSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	165	2.10	90	90	90	104	110	115
1010	SLURRY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	142	2.10	88	88	88	90	95	100
1011	ST MARY'S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	401	2.10	221	221	221	249	261	274
1012	STADT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1 303	2.10	588	588	588	623	654	687
1013	STINKHOUTBOOM	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	4	449	2.10	218	218	218	252	264	277
1014	SUPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	-	388	2.10	182	182	182	186	196	205
1015	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	424	2.10	216	216	216	225	236	248
1016	TAOLELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	4	721	2.10	329	329	329	349	367	385
1017	TAPOS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	612	2.10	267	267	267	287	301	316
1018	TAU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	373	2.10	170	170	170	180	189	199
1019	TETLANO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	4	522	2.10	328	328	328	347	364	383
1020	THAKADU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	7	664	2.10	313	313	313	345	362	380
1021	THELESHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	5	320	2.10	152	152	152	169	177	186
1022	THOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	294	2.10	142	142	142	153	160	168
1023	THUTO BOSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	420	2.10	225	225	225	273	287	301
1024	THUTO BOTSHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 009	2.10	474	474	474	516	542	569
1025	THUTO-METSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	234	2.10	81	81	81	91	95	100
1026	THUTO-MMELEGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	5	1 238	2.10	582	582	582	619	649	682
1027	THUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	656	2.10	312	312	312	338	355	372
1028	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	217	2.10	176	176	176	230	242	254
1029	TIRELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	151	2.10	89	89	89	97	102	107
1030	TLALE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	816	2.10	388	388	388	419	440	462
1031	TLHALEFANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	275	2.10	150	150	150	160	168	176
1032	TLHOMESO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	313	2.10	151	151	151	162	170	179
1033	TREASURE TROVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	756	2.10	341	341	341	404	424	446
1034	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	187	2.10	100	100	100	113	119	125
1035	TSHEDIMOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	152	2.10	89	89	89	101	106	111
1036	TSHEPANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	293	2.10	147	147	147	162	170	179
1037	TSHIAMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 177	2.10	550	550	550	568	596	626
1038	TSHIDILAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	198	2.10	108	108	108	122	128	135
1039	TSHIPITOTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	202	2.10	110	110	110	115	121	127
1040	TSHOLOFELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	529	2.10	253	253	253	287	301	316
1041	TSHWARAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	250	2.10	117	117	117	132	139	146
1042	VLAKPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	265	2.10	128	128	128	146	153	161
1043	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	229	2.10	117	117	117	128	135	141
1044	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	143	2.10	55	55	55	55	57	60
1045	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	-	580	3.00	358	358	358	378	396	416
1046	BADUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100045	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	408	3.00	318	318	318	371	390	409
1047	BAFEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100046	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	500	3.00	356	356	356	443	465	488
1048	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	566	3.00	405	405	405	424	445	468
1049	BATLENG	BOJANALA	600100091	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	313	3.00	221	221	221	203	213	224
1050	BATLOKWA SEC	BOJANALA	600100096	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	92	3.00	59	59	59	0	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1051	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	8	1 279	3.00	836	836	836	870	913	959
1052	BOITEKONG	BOJANALA	600105062	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	61	5	1 978	3.00	1 294	1 294	1 294	1403	1 473	1 547
1053	BOTLHABELO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100210	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	3	1 382	3.00	996	996	996	1062	1 115	1 170
1054	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	6	1 098	3.00	723	723	723	672	705	740
1055	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105359	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	653	3.00	-	-	-	442	464	487
1056	ELETSA	BOJANALA	600100353	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	937	3.00	609	609	609	680	714	750
1057	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	7	1 039	3.00	652	652	652	691	726	762
1058	FUMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100379	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	798	3.00	565	565	565	613	643	675
1059	GAOPOTLAKE	BOJANALA	600100414	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	556	3.00	328	328	328	355	373	392
1060	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	600100423	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	256	3.00	188	188	188	199	209	219
1061	HEBRON TECHINICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	46	2	1 200	3.00	832	832	832	868	911	957
1062	HENDRICK MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100493	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	619	3.00	412	412	412	421	442	464
1063	HERMAN THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	600100495	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	6	379	3.00	242	242	242	293	308	324
1064	I.B.DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100521	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	509	3.00	244	244	244	273	287	301
1065	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	144	3.00	110	110	110	109	114	120
1066	IKATISONG	BOJANALA	600100530	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	5	1 213	3.00	786	786	786	862	905	951
1067	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 299	3.00	907	907	907	933	980	1 029
1068	IKGOMOTSENG	BOJANALA	600100537	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	82	3.00	62	62	62	0	-	-
1069	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600100567	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	850	3.00	537	537	537	575	604	634
1070	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600105127	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	601	3.00	407	407	407	424	445	467
1071	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100582	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	893	3.00	570	570	570	594	623	655
1072	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	351	3.00	334	334	334	331	347	364
1073	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	5	232	3.00	159	159	159	160	168	177
1074	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100655	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	945	3.00	539	539	539	597	627	659
1075	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	474	3.00	286	286	286	342	359	377
1076	KGAMANYANE	BOJANALA	600100673	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	498	3.00	329	329	329	313	329	346
1077	KGAPHAMADI	BOJANALA	600100675	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	7	723	3.00	530	530	530	572	601	631
1078	KGATSHENG- THABISO	BOJANALA	600100677	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1 046	3.00	-	-	-	698	733	770
1079	KHAYALETHU	BOJANALA	600100706	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	797	3.00	445	445	445	445	468	491
1080	KLEINFONTEIN C.	BOJANALA	600100728	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	57	3.00	37	37	37	48	50	53
1081	KLIPGAT	BOJANALA	600100736	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	886	3.00	569	569	569	610	640	672
1082	KWENATLASE	BOJANALA	600100793	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	483	3.00	354	354	354	373	392	411
1083	LANGA LA SEMBO	BOJANALA	600100815	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	249	3.00	214	214	214	233	244	257
1084	LEROTHODI	BOJANALA	600100868	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	450	3.00	300	300	300	307	322	338
1085	LESELE	BOJANALA	600100877	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	313	3.00	210	210	210	219	230	241
1086	LOALANE	BOJANALA	600100910	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	419	3.00	285	285	285	392	412	432
1087	LOBANG	BOJANALA	600100911	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	144	3.00	118	118	118	120	126	132
1088	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	466	3.00	332	332	332	352	370	388
1089	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	600100964	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	611	3.00	300	300	300	305	321	337
1090	MADIBA A TOLOANE	BOJANALA	600102191	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	671	3.00	464	464	464		-	-
1091	MADIBA A TOLOANE	BOJANALA	600105294	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	-	832	3.00	-	-	-	560	588	617
1092	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600105293	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	234	3.00	-	-	-	129	136	142
1093	MAFANELE	BOJANALA	600103617	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	317	3.00	295	295	295		-	-
1094	MAKOBA	BOJANALA	600101036	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	4	42	3.00	60	60	60	64	68	71
1095	MAKUKA	BOJANALA	600101040	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	325	3.00	221	221	221	241	253	266
1096	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	2	836	3.00	651	651	651	689	724	760
1097	MALEFO	BOJANALA	600101048	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	4	648	3.00	443	443	443	475	499	524
1098	MAMODIBO	BOJANALA	600101221	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	11	847	3.00	569	569	569	584	613	644
1099	MANAMAKGOTHA	BOJANALA	600101066	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 016	3.00	663	663	663	743	780	820
1100	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101111	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 345	3.00	945	945	945	1010	1 060	1 113

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1101	MARUATONA DIKOBE	BOJANALA	600101118	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	234	3.00	185	185	185	189	199	209
1102	MATALE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101137	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	7	492	3.00	127	127	127	196	206	216
1103	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	600101140	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	646	3.00	424	424	424	465	488	512
1104	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	628	3.00	470	470	470	582	611	642
1105	MATLHARE MOKAUTU	BOJANALA	600101155	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	380	3.00	483	483	483	506	531	558
1106	MERITI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105188	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1 080	3.00	725	725	725	733	769	808
1107	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	585	3.00	295	295	295	363	381	401
1108	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	738	3.00	563	563	563	518	544	571
1109	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	42	1	1 210	3.00	859	859	859	866	910	955
1110	MMADIKETE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101208	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	609	3.00	331	331	331		-	-
1111	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	600105358	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	-	1 122	3.00	-	-	-	743	780	819
1112	MMAKAUNYANA	BOJANALA	600101212	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	765	3.00	486	486	486	567	595	625
1113	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	220	3.00	173	173	173	159	167	176
1114	MMANAPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101226	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	608	3.00	417	417	417	430	451	474
1115	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM	BOJANALA	600101228	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	10	879	3.00	561	561	561	453	476	499
1116	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE	BOJANALA	600101229	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	946	3.00	655	655	655	568	596	626
1117	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	216	3.00	172	172	172	177	186	195
1118	MOGALE	BOJANALA	600101284	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	6	799	3.00	440	440	440	446	468	492
1119	MOJAGEDI	BOJANALA	600103625	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	171	3.00	149	149	149	158	166	174
1120	MOLEBATSI	BOJANALA	600101335	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	759	3.00	468	468	468	512	537	564
1121	MORATWE	BOJANALA	600101375	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	175	3.00	125	125	125	139	146	153
1122	MOTHOTLUNG	BOJANALA	600101423	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1 205	3.00	798	798	798	763	801	842
1123	MOTSHEGOA	BOJANALA	600101445	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	330	3.00	191	191	191	225	236	248
1124	MOTSHWANE	BOJANALA	600101449	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	780	3.00	532	532	532		-	-
1125	MOTSWATEMENG	BOJANALA	600101457	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	227	3.00	181	181	181	217	228	239
1126	MPHELA	BOJANALA	600101469	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	111	3.00	101	101	101	105	110	115
1127	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	347	3.00	277	277	277	303	318	334
1128	NCHAUPE	BOJANALA	600101489	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	5	653	3.00	403	403	403	376	395	414
1129	NKOBONG	BOJANALA	600101511	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	279	3.00	204	204	204	222	233	244
1130	NTOLO	BOJANALA	600101536	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	400	3.00	420	420	420	428	449	472
1131	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	264	3.00	186	186	186	173	181	190
1132	RAKGATLA	BOJANALA	600101708	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	601	3.00	480	480	480	551	579	608
1133	RAKOKO SENIOR	BOJANALA	600101711	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	9	703	3.00	456	456	456	504	529	556
1134	RAMOTSHODI	BOJANALA	600101743	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	259	3.00	187	187	187	167	176	185
1135	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101751	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	207	3.00	152	152	152	140	147	155
1136	RAPHURELE	BOJANALA	600101755	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	721	3.00	461	461	461	385	404	425
1137	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	8	1 080	3.00	867	867	867	781	820	861
1138	REKOPANTSWE	BOJANALA	600101823	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	278	3.00	206	206	206	210	220	231
1139	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101839	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	901	3.00	665	665	665	744	781	820
1140	SEBOANENG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101897	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	129	3.00	82	82	82	87	92	96
1141	SEDIBELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101900	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	552	3.00	413	413	413	424	445	468
1142	SEEMA MAKAPAN INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101906	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	78	3.00	48	48	48	0	-	-
1143	SEKITLA	BOJANALA	600101939	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	623	3.00	534	534	534	572	601	631
1144	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	600101953	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	229	3.00	153	153	153	179	188	197
1145	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101954	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	3	189	3.00	271	271	271	359	377	396
1146	SHADRACK F ZIBI	BOJANALA	600101989	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	143	3.00	105	105	105	84	89	93
1147	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	674	3.00	444	444	444	463	486	510
1148	THABA YA BATHO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102078	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	383	3.00	184	184	184	117	123	130
1149	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	809	3.00	503	503	503	556	584	613
1150	THETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	5	566	3.00	506	506	506	490	515	540

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1151	THULARE	BOJANALA	600102109	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	650	3.00	403	403	403	432	453	476
1152	THUTO-PELE	BOJANALA	600103615	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1 068	3.00	704	704	704	758	796	836
1153	TIDIMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600102134	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	533	3.00	417	417	417	443	465	488
1154	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA	BOJANALA	600102162	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	244	3.00	112	112	112	226	237	249
1155	TSHAILE	BOJANALA	600102213	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	190	3.00	139	139	139	147	155	163
1156	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1 277	3.00	857	857	857	803	843	885
1157	TSHUKUDU HIGH	BOJANALA	600102250	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	4	1 011	3.00	602	602	602	594	623	655
1158	TSOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	779	3.00	418	418	418	499	524	551
1159	TSWAIDI HIGH	BOJANALA	600102269	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	547	3.00	309	309	309	331	348	365
1160	UTSANE	BOJANALA	600102293	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	546	3.00	385	385	385	372	391	410
1161	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600105295	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	-	594	3.00	-	-	-	395	414	435
1162	ALABAMA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105078	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1 147	3.00	515	515	515	610	640	672
1163	ARE FADIMEHENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	47	3	1 451	3.00	933	933	933	897	942	989
1164	B A SEOBI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	3	1 195	3.00	732	732	732	760	798	838
1165	BORAKANELO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100190	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	4	1 388	3.00	916	916	916	942	989	1 039
1166	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	767	3.00	467	467	467	354	372	391
1167	BOSKUIL COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	354	3.00	176	176	176	194	203	214
1168	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	4	1 214	3.00	833	833	833	822	863	906
1169	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	299	3.00	166	166	166	146	153	161
1170	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100238	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	4	369	3.00	337	337	337	456	479	503
1171	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100303	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	684	3.00	479	479	479	554	581	611
1172	GAENTHONE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	1 054	3.00	752	752	752	819	860	903
1173	GATELAPELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1 146	3.00	805	805	805	881	925	971
1174	KANANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100626	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	43	2	1 410	3.00	907	907	907	895	940	987
1175	LERUNTSELESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	693	3.00	448	448	448	558	586	616
1176	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	535	3.00	259	259	259	314	330	347
1177	MAMORATWA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	632	3.00	295	295	295	317	333	350
1178	MATLOSANE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	46	3	1 564	3.00	907	907	907	953	1 001	1 051
1179	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101241	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1 216	3.00	799	799	799	829	871	914
1180	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	838	3.00	691	691	691	599	629	660
1181	NKANG MAHLALE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	3	1 288	3.00	871	871	871	905	951	998
1182	NTLATSENG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	453	3.00	213	213	213	245	257	270
1183	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	454	3.00	165	165	165	186	196	205
1184	PHAKELA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	242	3.00	198	198	198	654	686	721
1185	PHIRI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	618	3.00	447	447	447	511	537	564
1186	POELANO HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	373	3.00	300	300	300	304	319	335
1187	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	960	3.00	482	482	482	527	553	581
1188	PROMOSA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	6	1 074	3.00	822	822	822	746	784	823
1189	REALEKA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104096	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	39	3	1 213	3.00	729	729	729	747	784	823
1190	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101835	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	964	3.00	586	586	586	715	750	788
1191	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	5	942	3.00	631	631	631	654	686	721
1192	TAAIBOSCHBULT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102051	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	86	3.00	45	45	45	47	49	52
1193	THUTO TSEBO MIDDLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	4	1 001	3.00	632	632	632	653	686	720
1194	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1 071	3.00	627	627	627	759	797	836
1195	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	499	3.00	329	329	329	392	412	432
1196	TIRAGALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	865	3.00	599	599	599	650	683	717
1197	TLOKWE SECONDARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102181	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	7	1 212	3.00	-	-	-	808	848	890
1198	TSAMMA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	890	3.00	585	585	585	607	638	670
1199	TSHEBEDISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	4	1 331	3.00	883	883	883	902	947	994
1200	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 206	3.00	788	788	788	759	797	836

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1201	VUYANIMAWETHU SEC.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	1	1 226	3.00	783	783	783	808	848	890
1202	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	740	3.00	501	501	501	507	532	559
1203	BAKOLOBENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100062	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	676	3.00	402	402	402	417	438	460
1204	BATLHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	6	780	3.00	549	549	549	587	616	647
1205	BATSOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100100	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	652	3.00	281	281	281	0	-	-
1206	BOGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	170	3.00	213	213	213	325	341	358
1207	BOIJANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100136	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	-	313	3.00	182	182	182	184	193	203
1208	BOITHAOPO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100152	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	3	911	3.00	505	505	505	584	614	644
1209	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100185	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	779	3.00	499	499	499	497	521	547
1210	BORE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	563	3.00	373	373	373	371	390	409
1211	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	8	631	3.00	311	311	311	357	375	393
1212	CHOSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	250	3.00	206	206	206	282	296	311
1213	COLINDA SEKONDERE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	758	3.00	533	533	533	514	540	567
1214	DAUMAS MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	4	212	3.00	116	116	116	114	120	126
1215	DITEHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	304	3.00	215	215	215	250	263	276
1216	G.S.PHOI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100381	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	461	3.00	348	348	348	674	708	743
1217	GABOBIDIWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	384	3.00	325	325	325	351	369	387
1218	GAKHUNWANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104075	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	675	3.00	525	525	525	516	542	569
1219	GEYSDORP	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100436	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	748	3.00	470	470	470	507	532	559
1220	GOTHATA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100463	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	302	3.00	243	243	243	189	198	208
1221	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	808	3.00	485	485	485	521	547	574
1222	IKOPANYENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100541	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1 088	3.00	688	688	688	782	821	862
1223	IPELAFATSENG INNTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	80	3.00	49	49	49	67	70	73
1224	IPELEGENG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100549	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1 140	3.00	802	802	802	750	788	827
1225	ITSHUPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100578	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	8	1 422	3.00	867	867	867	962	1 010	1 061
1226	KEJAKILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100651	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	57	3.00	34	34	34	40	42	44
1227	KERETETSE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	106	3.00	81	81	81	84	89	93
1228	KESEOKILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	-	63	3.00	54	54	54	62	65	68
1229	KGONONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	981	3.00	584	584	584	511	536	563
1230	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	460	3.00	312	312	312	291	306	321
1231	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100699	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	528	3.00	229	229	229	252	265	278
1232	KOBANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100745	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	195	3.00	101	101	101	50	53	55
1233	KOPANELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105066	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	398	3.00	243	243	243	255	268	281
1234	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	381	3.00	215	215	215	240	252	265
1235	LERUNTSE LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100872	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	383	3.00	292	292	292	309	324	340
1236	LESHOBO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	247	3.00	177	177	177	251	263	277
1237	LETLHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100893	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	300	3.00	208	208	208	197	207	217
1238	LODIRILE TSWAING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101594	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	950	3.00	585	585	585	630	662	695
1239	MAATLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	724	3.00	488	488	488	505	531	557
1240	MADIBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104057	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	755	3.00	606	606	606	621	652	684
1241	MAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	558	3.00	399	399	399	411	432	453
1242	MAKGETHE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	92	3.00	76	76	76	77	81	85
1243	MAMPHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	633	3.00	492	492	492	554	581	611
1244	MANKUROANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	542	3.00	371	371	371	358	376	395
1245	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	97	3.00	109	109	109	110	115	121
1246	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101286	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	405	3.00	257	257	257	263	276	290
1247	MOKGARENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	399	3.00	285	285	285	309	325	341
1248	MONCHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	704	3.00	476	476	476	441	463	486
1249	MORERI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	560	3.00	322	322	322	342	359	377
1250	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	-	209	3.00	138	138	138	138	145	152

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1251	MOTHELESI_	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101419	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	153	3.00	117	117	117	127	133	140
1252	MOTSEMME MIDDIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	291	3.00	224	224	224	261	274	288
1253	NOTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101524	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	493	3.00	417	417	417	474	497	522
1254	OBANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101552	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	736	3.00	449	449	449	489	514	540
1255	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101554	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	579	3.00	297	297	297	304	319	335
1256	OGODISENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	529	3.00	378	378	378	394	414	434
1257	ONKABETSE THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104097	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	527	3.00	415	415	415	420	440	463
1258	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101590	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	17	293	3.00	187	187	187	204	215	225
1259	PHATSIMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101632	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	567	3.00	357	357	357	388	407	427
1260	PINAGARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101653	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	589	3.00	380	380	380	415	436	457
1261	PITSO LETLHOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	-	440	3.00	323	323	323	361	379	397
1262	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	980	3.00	555	555	555	496	521	547
1263	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100170	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	574	3.00	379	379	379	376	395	415
1264	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101734	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	341	3.00	234	234	234	195	205	215
1265	REABETSWE PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	5	1 006	3.00	661	661	661	679	713	748
1266	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	226	3.00	131	131	131	142	149	157
1267	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	811	3.00	380	380	380	418	439	461
1268	REIVILO COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	271	3.00	198	198	198	232	244	256
1269	REIVILO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	10	588	3.00	307	307	307	327	344	361
1270	REKGARATLHILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105310	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	-	346	3.00	251	251	251	308	324	340
1271	SEABO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	418	3.00	291	291	291	331	347	364
1272	SEBETWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	4	918	3.00	565	565	565	553	580	609
1273	SEKATE MAHURA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101932	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	198	3.00	126	126	126	144	151	159
1274	SETSWAKGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	690	3.00	462	462	462	506	531	558
1275	SETUMO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	-	1 083	3.00	489	489	489	558	586	615
1276	SIONE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102001	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	77	3.00	53	53	53	58	61	64
1277	ST PAUL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	458	3.00	540	540	540	566	594	624
1278	TASMAN MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	238	3.00	206	206	206	234	246	258
1279	THABASIKWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	3	246	3.00	161	161	161	151	159	166
1280	THAKUNG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	5	344	3.00	251	251	251	268	281	295
1281	THATE MOLATLHWA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	5	340	3.00	177	177	177	187	196	206
1282	THUSANO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	603	3.00	384	384	384	389	409	429
1283	THUSOETSILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	5	428	3.00	284	284	284	296	311	327
1284	THUSO-THEBE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102119	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	841	3.00	554	554	554	564	592	622
1285	THUTO-LORE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	801	3.00	582	582	582	650	683	717
1286	TLOTLANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102183	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	157	3.00	136	136	136	140	147	155
1287	TOTONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	282	3.00	216	216	216	201	211	222
1288	TSHIPIETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	227	3.00	160	160	160	183	192	202
1289	UTLWANANG BAROLONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102292	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	763	3.00	526	526	526	591	620	651
1290	VAALOEWER COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	592	3.00	256	256	256	291	306	321
1291	WALTER LETSIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	366	3.00	235	235	235	247	260	273
1292	BAITSHOKI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	7	733	3.00	541	541	541	515	541	568
1293	BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100083	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	12	1 157	3.00	752	752	752	996	1 046	1 098
1294	BATLOUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100097	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	689	3.00	475	475	475	478	502	527
1295	BOPHIRIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100188	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	622	3.00	438	438	438	518	544	571
1296	F.M. RAMABOA COMMERCIAL & TECHNICAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	360	3.00	355	355	355	548	576	605
1297	GABONEWE SECONDAY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100385	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	300	3.00	225	225	225	224	236	247
1298	GABORONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	106	3.00	82	82	82	106	111	117
1299	GAETSHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1 430	3.00	871	871	871	971	1 020	1 071
1300	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	3	160	3.00	104	104	104	113	119	125

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1301	HOERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100243	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	355	3.00	239	239	239	0	-	-
1302	IKAGELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	8	704	3.00	500	500	500	494	518	544
1303	J M LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1 109	3.00	814	814	814	893	938	984
1304	JANGJO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	5	407	3.00	302	302	302	288	302	317
1305	KAGISO BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	278	3.00	232	232	232	255	268	281
1306	KGOKE LESABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	546	3.00	330	330	330	358	376	395
1307	KGOSIBODIBA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100695	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	472	3.00	326	326	326	352	369	388
1308	KOPANELO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	270	3.00	162	162	162	149	156	164
1309	KUTLWANO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100783	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	105	3.00	71	71	71	77	80	85
1310	LAPOLOGANG HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	4	748	3.00	470	470	470	418	439	461
1311	LETEANE HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	5	551	3.00	460	460	460	585	614	645
1312	MAANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	272	3.00	215	215	215	227	238	250
1313	MADIBA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	685	3.00	341	341	341	375	394	413
1314	MARUAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	225	3.00	155	155	155	157	165	174
1315	MASELWANYANE SCOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104037	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	419	3.00	343	343	343	359	377	396
1316	MATTHEWS MANGOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	180	3.00	141	141	141	130	137	144
1317	MMAJANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	7	558	3.00	399	399	399	370	388	408
1318	MMAKGAJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101213	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	7	440	3.00	203	203	203	169	178	187
1319	MMOLEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101240	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	371	3.00	284	284	284	335	351	369
1320	MOCOCE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	482	3.00	361	361	361	338	355	373
1321	MOEFI SENIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101275	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	374	3.00	275	275	275	246	259	271
1322	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	3	324	3.00	219	219	219	226	238	249
1323	MOKGAKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	5	461	3.00	335	335	335	444	466	490
1324	MOKGOJWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	3	175	3.00	127	127	127	117	123	130
1325	MOLELWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105254	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	-	844	3.00	594	594	594	625	656	689
1326	MORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	662	3.00	488	488	488	611	642	674
1327	MOSEKAPHOFU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	356	3.00	230	230	230	224	235	247
1328	MOSIKARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	843	3.00	543	543	543	640	672	705
1329	MOTHIBINYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	364	3.00	206	206	206	172	180	189
1330	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	473	3.00	315	315	315	298	313	329
1331	MOTSAALORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	4	572	3.00	399	399	399	419	440	462
1332	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	21	943	3.00	798	798	798	760	798	838
1333	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	517	3.00	330	330	330	292	306	322
1334	MPHE-BANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1 492	3.00	1 038	1 038	1 038	1127	1 183	1 242
1335	MPOLOKANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	400	3.00	353	353	353	375	393	413
1336	NGOTWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	470	3.00	326	326	326	328	344	361
1337	NTEBOGANG COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	6	489	3.00	359	359	359	283	297	312
1338	PHAKEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	547	3.00	359	359	359	385	404	424
1339	PHATLHOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	92	3.00	111	111	111	109	114	120
1340	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	405	3.00	277	277	277	325	341	359
1341	RAMAINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101720	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	3	157	3.00	64	64	64	0	-	-
1342	RAMATU HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	636	3.00	537	537	537	553	580	609
1343	RAMOTSHERE HIGH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	3	1 062	3.00	693	693	693	739	776	814
1344	RATSELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	66	3.00	56	56	56	61	64	68
1345	REARABILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	866	3.00	579	579	579	624	656	688
1346	REBONEILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	929	3.00	600	600	600	678	712	748
1347	REGOLOTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	595	3.00	401	401	401	413	434	455
1348	REIKANNE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101806	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	4	448	3.00	296	296	296	0	-	-
1349	REIPUSENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101809	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	3	321	3.00	251	251	251	252	264	277
1350	S.C. KGOBOKOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	483	3.00	331	331	331	313	329	346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
1351	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101875	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	82	3.00	69	69	69	68	71	75
1352	SEFUTSWELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101915	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	3	442	3.00	278	278	278	292	307	322
1353	SEJANKABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	468	3.00	311	311	311	305	320	336
1354	SELEJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	397	3.00	240	240	240	283	297	312
1355	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105353	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	-	919	3.00	-	-	-	611	641	673
1356	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	965	3.00	623	623	623	682	716	752
1357	SETUMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	989	3.00	633	633	633	617	648	680
1358	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101987	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	307	3.00	223	223	223	289	304	319
1359	TAU RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	703	3.00	468	468	468	487	511	536
1360	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102090	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	4	439	3.00	309	309	309	309	325	341
1361	THUTO-KE-MAATLA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102123	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	275	3.00	186	186	186	179	188	198
1362	TLHAOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	8	779	3.00	488	488	488	418	439	461
1363	TSHEDIMOSONG P.	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102219	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	86	3.00	51	51	51	0	-	-
1364	TSHOGANYETSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102243	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	294	3.00	125	125	125	148	156	164
1365	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	651	3.00	301	301	301	330	346	363
1366	TSWELELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	631	3.00	402	402	402	419	440	462
1367	Z M SEATLHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	314	3.00	256	256	256	352	369	388
1368	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102372	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	35	8	434	2.10	208	208	208	254	266	280
1369	KUTLWANONG FOR THE DEAF	BOJANALA	600102377	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	36	4	37	2.10	33	33	33	36	38	40
1370	L.M MOKOENA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102378	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	10	6	115	2.10	63	63	63	65	68	71
1371	MFIHLAKALO	BOJANALA	600102385	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	14	3	131	2.10	81	81	81	100	105	111
1372	MMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	600102387	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	7	5	95	2.10	55	55	55	61	64	67
1373	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	600102392	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	20	2	220	2.10	114	114	114	132	139	146
1374	REKGONNE-BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102397	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	19	8	170	2.10	95	95	95	119	125	131
1375	REOLEBOGE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102398	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	15	5	204	2.10	108	108	108	147	155	162
1376	TEMOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102405	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	19	5	164	2.10	93	93	93	123	129	136
1377	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	45	27	167	2.10	94	94	94	102	107	112
1378	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	35	83	128	2.10	79	79	79	85	90	94
1379	IKALAFENG SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	25	48	234	2.10	120	120	120	149	157	165
1380	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	42	31	150	2.10	88	88	88	95	99	104
1381	LILLIAN LEHETLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102382	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	16	7	250	2.10	126	126	126	146	154	161
1382	M M SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102383	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	17	8	186	2.10	101	101	101	130	136	127
1383	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102406	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	12	8	116	2.10	63	63	63	66	69	73
1384	BOPHELONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102364	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	18	10	241	2.10	122	122	122	133	140	147
1385	D P MOLOTO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102365	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	6	16	103	2.10	58	58	58	70	73	77
1386	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	21	12	227	2.10	117	117	117	153	160	168
1387	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102399	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	4	8	46	2.10	37	37	37	36	37	39
1388	RETLAMETSWE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	11	11	149	2.10	87	87	87	94	99	104
1389	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102402	Special	n/a	SPECIAL	NSNP	SPECIAL	5	9	56	2.10	41	41	41	55	57	60
	TOP-UP												654	654	654	707	684	
	NSNP GRANT TOTAL												**372 956**	**372 956**	**372 956**	**400 049**	**419 993**	**439 845**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Early Childhood Development (Grade R)	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Purpose	• Early Childhood Development To provide quality education to Grade R learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 5
Outcome Statements	Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Payment of practitioners in community centres • Training of practitioners • Provide all grade R learners with learning material
Conditions	ECD's must comply with the South Africa Schools Act and White Paper 5
Allocation criteria	• Practitioners are allocated R 5 000 per month • Funding Norms and Standards for Grade R • No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 177 • Fee paying schools quintile 4 R 605 • Fee paying schools quintile 5 R 204 • 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable share
Past Performance	All their allocated funds for Grade R in public schools and in community centres were fully spent.
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	Grade R 2016/17: R31 689; 2017/18: R 33 274; 2018/19: R 35 203 Centres 2016/17: R11 929; 2017/18: R 12 725; 2018/19: R 13 696 Training 2016/17: R35 402; 2017/18: R 37 172; 2018/19: R 39 328
Payment schedule	Grade R : Semester (April & September) Centres : Quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Periodic transfer (April & September) • Submission of expenditure reports (twice in a year) • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Expanded Public Works Programme	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Grant Purpose	• To incentivize Provincial Sector Departments identified in the 2016 Social Sector EPWP; • Log-frame to increase to create job creation by focusing on the strengthening and expansion of social sector programme that has employed potential.
Outcome Statements	• Improved quality of life of unemployed people through employment creation; • Improved service delivery to communities by expanding the reach and quality of service; • Contribute towards decreased level of unemployment; • Improved opportunities for sustainable work through experience gained; • Strengthen capacity of non government delivery partnerships through increased access of funds.
Outputs	• Increased number of people employed and receiving income through EPWP • Increased number of schools to which services are provided • Increased number of beneficiaries to which services are provided • Increased number of people receiving training
Conditions	Compliance to Division of Revenue Act
Allocation criteria	R 1 848 per month per childminder
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	423 childminders employed and received stipend 423 schools supported by the childminders 14 805 benefiting from our services 423 childminders receiving training
Project Life	
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2016/17: R12 431
Payment schedule	
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
01	ABANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	138	1 177	739	739	739	81	86	90
02	AGONKITSE	Bojanala	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	43	1 177	253	253	253	25	27	28
03	B.F. MORAKE	Bojanala	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	69	1 177	362	362	362	41	43	45
04	B.K.GUMA	Bojanala	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	96	1 177	424	424	424	56	60	63
05	BAKGOFA	Bojanala	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	78	1 177	321	321	321	46	48	51
06	BAKUBUNG	Bojanala	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	94	1 177	334	334	334	55	58	62
07	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	15	1 177	74	74	74	9	9	10
08	BALESENG	Bojanala	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	15	1 177	128	128	128	9	9	10
09	BANA PELE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	7	165	1 177	787	787	787	97	102	108
10	BAPHALANE	Bojanala	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	54	1 177	268	268	268	32	34	35
11	BAPO	Bojanala	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	39	1 177	239	239	239	23	24	26
12	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	5	82	1 177	605	605	605	48	51	54
13	BASADI	Bojanala	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	15	1 177	59	59	59	9	9	10
14	BATLHALERWA	Bojanala	600100093	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	49	1 177	320	320	320	29	30	32
15	BERSEBA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	65	1 177	150	150	150	38	40	43
16	BETHANIE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100108	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	56	1 177	181	181	181	33	35	37
17	BOBUANTSWA	Bojanala	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	45	1 177	193	193	193	26	28	30
18	BOGOSI	Bojanala	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	76	1 177	320	320	320	45	47	50
19	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	5	70	1 177	484	484	484	41	43	46
20	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	83	1 177	439	439	439	49	52	54
21	BOJATING	Bojanala	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	43	1 177	250	250	250	25	27	28
22	BOLLANTLOKWE	Bojanala	600100172	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	3	5	1 177	26	26	26	3	3	3
23	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	14	119	1 177	584	584	584	70	74	78
24	BOONS SEC	Bojanala	600100184	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	66	1 177	343	343	343	39	41	43
25	BORITE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	63	1 177	233	233	233	37	39	41
26	BOSABOSELE	Bojanala	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	5	112	1 177	748	748	748	66	70	73
27	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100800	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	12	80	605	271	271	271	24	26	26.96
28	BOTHIBELLO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	137	1 177	692	692	692	81	85	90
29	BOTMAN	Bojanala	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	12	1 177	46	46	46	7	7	8
30	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600105349	Primary	4	YES	Section 24	YES	20	3	70	605	-	-	-	21	22	23.59
31	CHANENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	6	32	1 177	284	284	284	19	20	21
32	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100235	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	25	1 177	139	139	139	15	16	16
33	DE HY PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	18	1 177	60	60	60	11	11	12
34	DE KROON PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	-	9	605	71	71	71	3	3	3.03
35	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	Bojanala	600100286	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	24	1 177	114	114	114	14	15	16
36	DIKGORWANENG	Bojanala	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	74	1 177	302	302	302	44	46	49
37	DIKWEIPI	Bojanala	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	5	60	1 177	194	194	194	35	37	39
38	DINKWE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	71	1 177	286	286	286	42	44	47
39	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100298	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	34	1 177	152	152	152	20	21	22
40	DIRANG	Bojanala	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	51	1 177	252	252	252	30	32	33
41	DISIGWANE	Bojanala	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	4	4	1 177	26	26	26	2	2	3
42	DITHOTENG	Bojanala	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	15	1 177	53	53	53	9	9	10
43	DOOKA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	102	1 177	416	416	416	60	63	67
44	EDWARD PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	47	1 177	265	265	265	28	29	31
45	EJM MAHLABE	Bojanala	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	66	1 177	301	301	301	39	41	43
46	ENNIS THABONG	Bojanala	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	49	1 177	218	218	218	29	30	32
47	FAPHA	Bojanala	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	40	1 177	613	613	613	24	25	26
48	FIELDS COLLEGE	Bojanala	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	69	44	98	605	-	-	-	30	31	33.03
49	GILBERT MOTSEPE	Bojanala	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	2	1 177	27	27	27	1	1	1
50	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	39	1 177	116	116	116	23	24	26

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
51	GOAKGANYA	Bojanala	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	46	1 177	142	142	142	27	29	30
52	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600105350	Primary	4	NO	Section 23	YES	15	9	84	605	175	175	175	25	27	28.31
53	INKONJANE INT	Bojanala	600100544	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	45	1 177	246	246	246	26	28	30
54	ISAAC MOKWENA	Bojanala	600100554	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	6	87	1 177	374	374	374	51	54	57
55	ISANG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	60	1 177	238	238	238	35	37	39
56	ITUMELENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100581	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	89	1 177	430	430	430	52	55	58
57	J.D.MOSIAH	Bojanala	600100588	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	77	1 177	506	506	506	45	48	50
58	KALKBANK PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	6	1 177	45	45	45	4	4	4
59	KANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	39	1 177	381	381	381	23	24	26
60	KARLIEN	Bojanala	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	68	1 177	378	378	378	40	42	45
61	KATAKANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100632	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	77	1 177	350	350	350	45	48	50
62	KAU PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	67	1 177	333	333	333	39	42	44
63	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	88	1 177	449	449	449	52	55	58
64	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100662	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	9	1 177	33	33	33	5	6	6
65	KGABALATSANE	Bojanala	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	80	1 177	423	423	423	47	50	52
66	KGALE	Bojanala	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	5	47	1 177	270	270	270	28	29	31
67	KGOLANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	19	1 177	54	54	54	11	12	12
68	KGWANYAPE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	36	7	121	1 177	605	605	605	71	75	79
69	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	7	1 177	62	62	62	4	4	5
70	KHIBITSWANE	Bojanala	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	25	1 177	84	84	84	15	16	16
71	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	85	1 177	410	410	410	50	53	56
72	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	69	1 177	254	254	254	41	43	45
73	KHULISA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	19	1 177	90	90	90	11	12	12
74	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	Bojanala	600105076	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	51	17	152	605	376	376	376	46	49	51.23
75	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	22	1 177	86	86	86	13	14	14
76	KOMANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	113	1 177	368	368	368	67	70	74
77	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	7	129	1 177	526	526	526	76	80	85
78	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	55	1 177	366	366	366	32	34	36
79	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	138	1 177	508	508	508	81	86	90
80	L.D.MATSHEGO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	9	87	1 177	517	517	517	51	54	57
81	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	Bojanala	600100257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	21	45	605	281	281	281	14	14	15.17
82	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	Bojanala	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	45	11	103	204	84	84	84	11	11	11.70
83	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	Bojanala	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	15	82	605	196	196	196	25	26	27.63
84	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	Bojanala	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	46	-	155	605	364	364	364	47	49	52.24
85	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	Bojanala	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	66	40	159	605	393	393	393	48	51	53.58
86	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	Bojanala	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	48	18	72	605	386	386	386	22	23	24.26
87	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	Bojanala	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	31	605	43	43	43	9	10	10.45
88	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	Bojanala	600102004	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	2	67	605	77	77	77	39	42	43.93
89	LAERSKOOL SONOP	Bojanala	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	7	59	605	161	161	161	18	19	19.88
90	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	Bojanala	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	76	32	189	204	136	136	136	19	20	21.48
91	LEEMA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	44	1 177	203	203	203	26	27	29
92	LEFARAGATLHE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100835	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	37	1 177	434	434	434	22	23	24
93	LEHABE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	6	54	1 177	210	210	210	32	34	35
94	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	40	1 177	155	155	155	24	25	26
95	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	6	1 177	61	61	61	4	4	4
96	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100852	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	6	82	1 177	465	465	465	48	51	54
97	LEOKENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100863	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	7	120	1 177	504	504	504	71	75	79
98	LEPONO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	29	1 177	189	189	189	17	18	19
99	LERUTLHWARE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	94	1 177	514	514	514	55	58	62
100	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER	Bojanala	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	31	1 177	172	172	172	18	19	20

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
101	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	37	1 177	152	152	152	22	23	24
102	LETHABONG P.S	Bojanala	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	35	1 177	143	143	143	21	22	23
103	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	87	1 177	795	795	795	51	54	57
104	LORATO	Bojanala	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	115	1 177	540	540	540	68	71	75
105	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	68	1 177	407	407	407	40	42	45
106	LUKA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	81	1 177	412	412	412	48	50	53
107	MABESKRAAL	Bojanala	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	61	1 177	272	272	272	36	38	40
108	MABITSE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	9	29	1 177	66	66	66	17	18	19
109	MACHAMA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	102	1 177	439	439	439	60	63	67
110	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	65	1 177	434	434	434	38	40	43
111	MADIDI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	56	1 177	232	232	232	33	35	37
112	MADIMA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	86	1 177	420	420	420	51	53	56
113	MADINYANE Primary	Bojanala	600105293	Primary	2	YES	Section 22	YES	7	2	17	1 177	-	-	-	10	11	11
114	MADUTLE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	120	1 177	615	615	615	71	75	79
115	MAFALE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	50	1 177	233	233	233	29	31	33
116	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	72	1 177	251	251	251	42	45	47
117	MAGONG	Bojanala	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	34	1 177	105	105	105	20	21	22
118	MAHOBOTLE	Bojanala	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	27	1 177	458	458	458	16	17	18
119	MAIMANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	13	1 177	42	42	42	8	8	9
120	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	121	1 177	802	802	802	71	75	79
121	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	25	1 177	127	127	127	15	16	16
122	MAKEKENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	92	1 177	397	397	397	54	57	60
123	MAKGABETLOANE	Bojanala	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	13	1 177	104	104	104	8	8	9
124	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	65	1 177	276	276	276	38	40	43
125	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101031	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	56	1 177	276	276	276	33	35	37
126	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	32	1 177	140	140	140	19	20	21
127	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101039	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	21	1 177	66	66	66	12	13	14
128	MAKWELENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101042	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	30	1 177	99	99	99	18	19	20
129	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600105362	Primary	3	YES	Section 23	YES	14	1	47	1 177	-	-	-	28	29	31
130	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	49	1 177	136	136	136	29	30	32
131	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	26	1 177	86	86	86	15	16	17
132	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	35	1 177	112	112	112	21	22	23
133	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	6	1 177	33	33	33	4	4	4
134	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	28	1 177	76	76	76	16	17	18
135	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	14	1 177	42	42	42	8	9	9
136	MARANG	Bojanala	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	80	1 177	294	294	294	47	50	52
137	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	Bojanala	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	33	1 177	136	136	136	19	20	22
138	MARETLWANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	13	1 177	62	62	62	8	8	9
139	MARIKANA	Bojanala	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	6	150	1 177	470	470	470	88	93	98
140	MARIKANA COMBINED	Bojanala	600101111	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	40	3	46	1 177	795	795	795	27	29	30
141	MARUATONA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	50	1 177	341	341	341	29	31	33
142	MASHILO-MATSHO	Bojanala	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	43	1 177	170	170	170	25	27	28
143	MATHIBESTAD	Bojanala	600101141	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	41	1 177	253	253	253	24	25	27
144	MATHOPESTAD	Bojanala	600101142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	17	1 177	114	114	114	10	11	11
145	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	23	1 177	90	90	90	14	14	15
146	MATLHWARE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	53	1 177	240	240	240	31	33	35
147	MAUD ZIBI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	3	1 177	26	26	26	2	2	2
148	MAUMONG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	53	1 177	189	189	189	31	33	35
149	MELOTONG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	22	1 177	120	120	120	13	14	14
150	MERITING MIDDLE	Bojanala	600101190	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	79	1 177	309	309	309	46	49	52

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
151	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	73	1 177	348	348	348	43	45	48
152	MMAKAU MOEMISE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	73	1 177	349	349	349	43	45	48
153	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	41	1 177	205	205	205	24	25	27
154	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	69	1 177	409	409	409	41	43	45
155	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	81	1 177	313	313	313	48	50	53
156	MMAMMUDU	Bojanala	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	20	1 177	113	113	113	12	12	13
157	MMAMONWANA	Bojanala	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	53	1 177	278	278	278	31	33	35
158	MMANJAAKGORA	Bojanala	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	14	1 177	39	39	39	8	9	9
159	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101231	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	14	2	62	1 177	254	254	254	36	38	41
160	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	26	1 177	257	257	257	15	16	17
161	MMATOPE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	66	1 177	245	245	245	39	41	43
162	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	52	1 177	306	306	306	31	32	34
163	MODIKWE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	5	37	1 177	195	195	195	22	23	24
164	MODIMOKWANE	Bojanala	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	100	1 177	389	389	389	59	62	66
165	MODIMONG	Bojanala	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	-	59	1 177	185	185	185	35	37	39
166	MODUBYANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	13	1 177	64	64	64	8	8	9
167	MODULE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	54	1 177	162	162	162	32	34	35
168	MOEMISE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	23	1 177	105	105	105	14	14	15
169	MOETLO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	36	1 177	152	152	152	21	22	24
170	MOGOBE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	11	1 177	32	32	32	6	7	7
171	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	7	1 177	48	48	48	4	4	5
172	MOGOGELO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	54	1 177	213	213	213	32	34	35
173	MOGONO	Bojanala	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	53	1 177	184	184	184	31	33	35
174	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	42	1 177	161	161	161	25	26	28
175	MOHAJANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	55	1 177	248	248	248	32	34	36
176	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	48	1 177	175	175	175	28	30	31
177	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	49	1 177	209	209	209	29	30	32
178	MOKGOBOLA -SETSHEDI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600105296	Primary	2	YES	Section 25	YES	5	2	18	1 177	-	-	-	11	11	12
179	MOKHINE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	129	1 177	470	470	470	76	80	85
180	MOLELWANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	21	1 177	78	78	78	12	13	14
181	MOLELWANENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	6	75	1 177	431	431	431	44	47	49
182	MOLORWE	Bojanala	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	11	1 177	28	28	28	6	7	7
183	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	Bojanala	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	26	1 177	105	105	105	15	16	17
184	MOLOTSI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	36	1 177	199	199	199	21	22	24
185	MONAKATO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	62	1 177	261	261	261	36	38	41
186	MONATO	Bojanala	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	45	1 177	143	143	143	26	28	30
187	MONONONO	Bojanala	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	26	1 177	145	145	145	15	16	17
188	MONTSAMAISA	Bojanala	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	71	1 177	282	282	282	42	44	47
189	MONTSANA COMBINED	Bojanala	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	1	1 177	26	26	26	1	1	1
190	MOOKANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	3	1 177	26	26	26	2	2	2
191	MOREKOLODI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	98	1 177	354	354	354	58	61	64
192	MOREMOGOLO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	7	113	1 177	363	363	363	67	70	74
193	MOROGONG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	23	1 177	112	112	112	14	14	15
194	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101384	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	28	1 177	142	142	142	16	17	18
195	MORONGWA	Bojanala	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	54	1 177	217	217	217	32	34	35
196	MOSETLHA	Bojanala	600101398	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	10	2	35	1 177	160	160	160	21	22	23
197	MOTHLE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	105	1 177	405	405	405	62	65	69
198	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	43	1 177	211	211	211	25	27	28
199	MOTLHABE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101429	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	61	1 177	175	175	175	36	38	40
200	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	46	1 177	110	110	110	27	29	30

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
201	MOTLHAKE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	59	1 177	254	254	254	35	37	39
202	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	54	1 177	311	311	311	32	34	35
203	MOTSHABAESI	Bojanala	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	31	1 177	102	102	102	18	19	20
204	MOTSISI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	30	1 177	94	94	94	18	19	20
205	MOTSITLE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	25	1 177	92	92	92	15	16	16
206	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	82	1 177	349	349	349	48	51	54
207	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	6	32	1 177	306	306	306	19	20	21
208	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	69	1 177	210	210	210	41	43	45
209	MPYATILO	Bojanala	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	37	1 177	104	104	104	22	23	24
210	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY	Bojanala	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	22	1 177	219	219	219	13	14	14
211	NALEDI YA MASA	Bojanala	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	22	1 177	68	68	68	13	14	14
212	NGOBI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101499	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	32	1 177	137	137	137	19	20	21
213	NKOGOLWE	Bojanala	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	6	4	1 177	26	26	26	2	2	3
214	NKUKIME PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	66	1 177	301	301	301	39	41	43
215	NKUKISE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	73	1 177	372	372	372	43	45	48
216	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	5	1 177	26	26	26	3	3	3
217	NOKA YA LORATO	Bojanala	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	109	1 177	440	440	440	64	68	71
218	NONCEBA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	22	1 177	66	66	66	13	14	14
219	NTHEBE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	47	1 177	204	204	204	28	29	31
220	NYAKALE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	15	1 177	53	53	53	9	9	10
221	NYORWE	Bojanala	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	25	1 177	108	108	108	15	16	16
222	ODI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	10	106	1 177	763	763	763	62	66	69
223	OFENTSE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	56	1 177	271	271	271	33	35	37
224	OKOMELANG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	96	1 177	255	255	255	56	60	63
225	OSALETSENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	66	1 177	334	334	334	39	41	43
226	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600101584	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	32	1 177	203	203	203	19	20	21
227	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	50	8	221	1 177	953	953	953	130	137	145
228	PHADI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	27	1 177	96	96	96	16	17	18
229	PHOLOKGOLO	Bojanala	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	25	1 177	104	104	104	15	16	16
230	PHOTSANENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	36	1 177	271	271	271	21	22	24
231	PHUTHA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	85	1 177	413	413	413	50	53	56
232	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101649	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	80	1 177	393	393	393	47	50	52
233	PLATINUM MINE	Bojanala	600101659	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	42	1 177	151	151	151	25	26	28
234	POLONIA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101665	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	11	67	1 177	269	269	269	39	42	44
235	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	25	1 177	118	118	118	15	16	16
236	RAMATLA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	42	1 177	153	153	153	25	26	28
237	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	74	1 177	196	196	196	44	46	49
238	RAMOSHIE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	61	1 177	199	199	199	36	38	40
239	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101741	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	67	1 177	267	267	267	39	42	44
240	RAMPA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	69	1 177	268	268	268	41	43	45
241	RANKAE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101746	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	34	1 177	142	142	142	20	21	22
242	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	54	1 177	223	223	223	32	34	35
243	RANTEBENG	Bojanala	600101750	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	40	1 177	184	184	184	24	25	26
244	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600101759	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	-	45	1 177	205	205	205	26	28	30
245	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600101762	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	57	1 177	332	332	332	34	35	37
246	REAGILE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	3	1 177	30	30	30	2	2	2
247	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101201	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	9	1 177	70	70	70	5	6	6
248	REFENTSE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	8	134	1 177	482	482	482	79	83	88
249	RELEBOGILE	Bojanala	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	33	1 177	160	160	160	19	20	22
250	RELEBOGILE	Bojanala	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	78	1 177	344	344	344	46	48	51

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
251	RESEBONE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	37	1 177	134	134	134	22	23	24
252	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	Bojanala	600101840	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	59	1 177	345	345	345	35	37	39
253	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	35	1 177	204	204	204	21	22	23
254	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	7	143	1 177	660	660	660	84	89	94
255	REUBEN MONARENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	7	57	1 177	432	432	432	34	35	37
256	RUSKRAAL	Bojanala	600101863	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	103	1 177	687	687	687	61	64	68
257	RUTANANG	Bojanala	600101868	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	30	7	129	605	267	267	267	39	41	43.47
258	S.G. NTUANE	Bojanala	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	5	38	1 177	97	97	97	22	24	25
259	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	8	1 177	60	60	60	5	5	5
260	SARON PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	57	1 177	325	325	325	34	35	37
261	SEBELE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	19	1 177	69	69	69	11	12	12
262	SEDUMEDI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	38	1 177	137	137	137	22	24	25
263	SEDUPE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	34	1 177	169	169	169	20	21	22
264	SEFATANARE	Bojanala	600101910	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	10	1 177	72	72	72	6	6	7
265	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	83	1 177	405	405	405	49	52	54
266	SEGAKWANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	34	1 177	128	128	128	20	21	22
267	SEGWAELANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	62	1 177	293	293	293	36	38	41
268	SEGWETLHANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	70	1 177	418	418	418	41	43	46
269	SEHIBIDU PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	58	1 177	326	326	326	34	36	38
270	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	59	1 177	214	214	214	35	37	39
271	SEKWATI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	81	1 177	261	261	261	48	50	53
272	SELAMODI COM	Bojanala	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	91	1 177	473	473	473	54	56	60
273	SENGANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	43	1 177	161	161	161	25	27	28
274	SENTENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	40	1 177	190	190	190	24	25	26
275	SEOLONG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	6	1 177	26	26	26	4	4	4
276	SEROOPHATA	Bojanala	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	156	1 177	667	667	667	92	97	102
277	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	23	1 177	93	93	93	14	14	15
278	SHAKUNG	Bojanala	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	11	1 177	50	50	50	6	7	7
279	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	127	1 177	590	590	590	75	79	83
280	SOLOMON LION	Bojanala	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	47	1 177	160	160	160	28	29	31
281	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	10	87	1 177	329	329	329	51	54	57
282	ST. MACHAEL`S PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	35	1 177	204	204	204	21	22	23
283	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	Bojanala	600105311	Primary	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	11	85	605	267	267	267	26	27	28.65
284	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	98	1 177	426	426	426	58	61	64
285	SYFERBULT PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	3	1 177	35	35	35	2	2	2
286	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	111	1 177	393	393	393	65	69	73
287	TANTANA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	46	1 177	146	146	146	27	29	30
288	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	4	121	1 177	275	275	275	71	75	79
289	THARI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	25	1 177	107	107	107	15	16	16
290	THEBENARE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	10	1 177	39	39	39	6	6	7
291	THIPE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	59	1 177	228	228	228	35	37	39
292	THOKO ZIBI PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	16	1 177	66	66	66	9	10	10
293	THORNHILL PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	8	45	605	106	106	106	14	14	15.17
294	THULWE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	34	1 177	65	65	65	20	21	22
295	TIISETSO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	77	1 177	410	410	410	45	48	50
296	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	20	1 177	70	70	70	12	12	13
297	TLAPA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	42	1 177	134	134	134	25	26	28
298	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	71	1 177	519	519	519	42	44	47
299	TLASENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	9	48	1 177	230	230	230	28	30	31
300	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	Bojanala	600105257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	36	7	123	605	328	328	328	37	39	41

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
301	TLHAGALE	Bojanala	600102158	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	52	1 177	226	226	226	31	32	34
302	TLHAGE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	59	1 177	163	163	163	35	37	39
303	TLHAGENG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	10	1 177	91	91	91	6	6	7
304	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA	Bojanala	600102162	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	75	1 177	120	120	120	44	47	49
305	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	60	1 177	297	297	297	35	37	39
306	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102164	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	4	50	1 177	456	456	456	29	31	33
307	TLHAPIMORUWE	Bojanala	600102166	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	100	1 177	354	354	354	59	62	66
308	TLHASEDI	Bojanala	600102169	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	7	49	1 177	450	450	450	29	30	32
309	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	71	1 177	512	512	512	42	44	47
310	TLHOLOE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102177	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	24	1 177	74	74	74	14	15	16
311	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	147	1 177	363	363	363	87	91	96
312	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	51	1 177	298	298	298	30	32	33
313	TOLAMO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	68	1 177	347	347	347	40	42	45
314	TSEWE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	110	1 177	513	513	513	65	68	72
315	TSHEFOGE	Bojanala	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	6	1 177	85	85	85	4	4	4
316	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	83	1 177	436	436	436	49	52	54
317	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	16	42	1 177	738	738	738	25	26	28
318	TSHOSE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	21	1 177	84	84	84	12	13	14
319	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	9	101	1 177	626	626	626	59	63	66
320	TSITSING PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	6	23	1 177	206	206	206	14	14	15
321	TSOGWE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	15	1 177	112	112	112	9	9	10
322	TSUNYANE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	62	1 177	293	293	293	36	38	41
323	TUMAGOLE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	10	52	1 177	228	228	228	31	32	34
324	TUMO PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	73	1 177	474	474	474	43	45	48
325	VUKA PRIMARY FARM	Bojanala	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	6	11	1 177	76	76	76	6	7	7
326	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600104253	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	6	71	1 177	791	791	791	42	44	47
327	ZINNIAVILLE SECONDARY	Bojanala	600102359	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	41	9	67	605	313	313	313	20	21	22.58
328	ABONTLE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	91	1 177	410	410	410	54	56	60
329	AGISANANG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	91	1 177	513	513	513	54	56	60
330	AKOFANG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	6	129	1 177	464	464	464	76	80	85
331	ALABAMA COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600105078	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	6	56	1 177	619	619	619	33	35	37
332	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	49	1 177	569	569	569	29	30	32
333	ARE IPELENG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	76	1 177	429	429	429	45	47	50
334	ARE-ITSHOKENG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	82	1 177	535	535	535	48	51	54
335	ATAMELA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	69	1 177	497	497	497	41	43	45
336	ATLARELANG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	10	100	1 177	540	540	540	59	62	66
337	BAKANG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	75	1 177	574	574	574	44	47	49
338	BARETSE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	8	1 177	51	51	51	5	5	5
339	BATHABILE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	6	120	1 177	574	574	574	71	75	79
340	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	-	30	1 177	26	26	26	18	19	20
341	BERT'S BRICKS PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	68	1 177	199	199	199	40	42	45
342	BOINEELO PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	131	1 177	570	570	570	77	81	86
343	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	4	64	1 177	498	498	498	38	40	42
344	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	71	1 177	581	581	581	42	44	47
345	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	6	1 177	106	106	106	4	4	4
346	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	10	1 177	77	77	77	6	6	7
347	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	144	1 177	499	499	499	85	89	94
348	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	4	29	1 177	389	389	389	17	18	19
349	BOSKUIL COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	23	1 177	202	202	202	14	14	15
350	BOSWORTH	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	16	1 177	116	116	116	9	10	10

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
351	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100224	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	48	1 177	162	162	162	28	30	31
352	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	51	1 177	267	267	267	30	32	33
353	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100299	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	5	118	1 177	528	528	528	69	73	77
354	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	27	1 177	98	98	98	16	17	18
355	DUDUETSANG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	20	1 177	61	61	61	12	12	13
356	EDISANG PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	52	1 177	406	406	406	31	32	34
357	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	8	1 177	83	83	83	5	5	5
358	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600104027	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	6	71	1 177	937	937	937	42	44	47
359	GOUE AREND PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	82	1 177	660	660	660	48	51	54
360	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	61	1 177	178	178	178	36	38	40
361	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	15	1 177	44	44	44	9	9	10
362	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	44	1 177	299	299	299	26	27	29
363	INYATELO	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	119	1 177	775	775	775	70	74	78
364	ITHUSENG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	129	1 177	643	643	643	76	80	85
365	ITIRELE PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100563	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	7	97	1 177	448	448	448	57	60	64
366	JANE LETSAPA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600103609	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	30	1 177	94	94	94	18	19	20
367	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	25	1 177	180	180	180	15	16	16
368	KABELANO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600104068	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	59	1 177	478	478	478	35	37	39
369	KAKATLELA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	136	1 177	468	468	468	80	84	89
370	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	6	35	1 177	634	634	634	21	22	23
371	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	4	62	1 177	340	340	340	36	38	41
372	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	7	62	1 177	650	650	650	36	38	41
373	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	6	158	1 177	695	695	695	93	98	104
374	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	87	1 177	371	371	371	51	54	57
375	KHUMA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	41	1 177	263	263	263	24	25	27
376	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOO	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	31	18	60	605	232	232	232	18	19	20.22
377	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100731	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	7	101	605	296	296	296	31	32	34.04
378	KOKETSO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	118	1 177	465	465	465	69	73	77
379	LAERSKOOL DIAMANTRIF	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	236	1 177	512	512	512	139	147	155
380	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	13	78	1 177	182	182	182	46	48	51
381	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	32	10	108	605	154	154	154	33	34	36.40
382	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	10	3	28	605	61	61	61	8	9	9.44
383	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	35	18	112	204	71	71	71	11	12	12.73
384	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	25	1 177	191	191	191	15	16	16
385	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	12	71	605	139	139	139	21	23	23.93
386	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100943	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	39	12	115	605	250	250	250	35	37	38.76
387	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	12	65	605	136	136	136	20	21	21.91
388	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	27	9	56	605	149	149	149	17	18	18.87
389	LAERSKOOL P.A. THERON	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	59	605	166	166	166	18	19	19.88
390	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101680	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	15	49	605	150	150	150	15	16	16.51
391	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	39	17	122	204	72	72	72	12	13	13.86
392	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	22	10	74	605	142	142	142	22	24	24.94
393	LAERSKOOL UNIE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	11	78	605	151	151	151	24	25	26.29
394	LESEGO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	104	1 177	437	437	437	61	65	68
395	LETLHASEDI COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	28	1 177	294	294	294	16	17	18
396	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	76	1 177	561	561	561	45	47	50
397	LETSOPA PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100902	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	109	1 177	501	501	501	64	68	71
398	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	5	1 177	26	26	26	3	3	3
399	MADIBENG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	7	119	1 177	588	588	588	70	74	78
400	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	36	1 177	169	169	169	21	22	24

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
401	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	5	34	1 177	30	30	30	20	21	22
402	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101002	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	24	1 177	208	208	208	14	15	16
403	MAMORATWA COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	28	1 177	343	343	343	16	17	18
404	MASEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	72	1 177	533	533	533	42	45	47
405	MMABATHO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	6	1 177	26	26	26	4	4	4
406	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	15	1 177	128	128	128	9	9	10
407	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	90	1 177	391	391	391	53	56	59
408	MOTAUNG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	87	1 177	381	381	381	51	54	57
409	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	10	1 177	45	45	45	6	6	7
410	NALEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	91	1 177	543	543	543	54	56	60
411	NANOGANG PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	26	1 177	267	267	267	15	16	17
412	NKAGISANG COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	-	31	1 177	194	194	194	18	19	20
413	NOZIZWE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	41	1 177	442	442	442	24	25	27
414	NTATAISE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	5	103	1 177	633	633	633	61	64	68
415	NTHEBE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	25	1 177	52	52	52	15	16	16
416	NTLATSENG COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101534	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	35	1 177	235	235	235	21	22	23
417	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	16	1 177	59	59	59	9	10	10
418	OURIEF PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	17	1 177	38	38	38	10	11	11
419	PADI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101597	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	27	1 177	169	169	169	16	17	18
420	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	5	1 177	77	77	77	3	3	3
421	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	75	1 177	552	552	552	44	47	49
422	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	60	1 177	302	302	302	35	37	39
423	PHAKEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	61	1 177	134	134	134	36	38	40
424	PHAKELA COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101620	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	81	1 177	163	163	163	48	50	53
425	PHALADI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	5	71	1 177	228	228	228	42	44	47
426	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	100	1 177	542	542	542	59	62	66
427	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	28	27	29	605	173	173	173	9	9	9.77
428	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101676	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	46	1 177	571	571	571	27	29	30
429	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	101	1 177	458	458	458	59	63	66
430	RABANA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	23	1 177	79	79	79	14	14	15
431	RAGOGANG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101706	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	4	201	1 177	790	790	790	118	125	132
432	RAMOGOPA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	93	1 177	475	475	475	55	58	61
433	REAHOLA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	66	1 177	574	574	574	39	41	43
434	REGOROGILE COMBINED	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101804	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	24	1 177	191	191	191	14	15	16
435	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101857	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	21	8	50	605	176	176	176	15	16	16.85
436	SAMUEL PHIRI	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	35	1 177	72	72	72	21	22	23
437	SEDIKO	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101902	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	5	82	1 177	526	526	526	48	51	54
438	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	99	1 177	582	582	582	58	61	65
439	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	18	1 177	105	105	105	11	11	12
440	SIZAMELE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	14	1 177	64	64	64	8	9	9
441	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	29	11	72	605	231	231	231	22	23	24.26
442	THAKADU PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	139	1 177	537	537	537	82	86	91
443	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	124	1 177	555	555	555	73	77	81
444	THEMBA'LIDANISI	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	31	1 177	130	130	130	18	19	20
445	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	3	28	1 177	77	77	77	16	17	18
446	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	69	1 177	444	444	444	41	43	45
447	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	5	98	1 177	458	458	458	58	61	64
448	TIGANE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	123	1 177	539	539	539	72	76	81
449	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	24	1 177	49	49	49	14	15	16
450	TSHEPO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	99	1 177	359	359	359	58	61	65

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
451	TSHING PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	76	1 177	721	721	721	45	47	50
452	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	10	33	1 177	449	449	449	19	20	22
453	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	-	29	1 177	129	129	129	17	18	19
454	TUKISANG PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	79	1 177	489	489	489	46	49	52
455	TUMISANG PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	100	1 177	582	582	582	59	62	66
456	UITSCHOT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	25	1 177	132	132	132	15	16	16
457	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600105308	Secondary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	18	10	37	204	30	30	30	4	4	4
458	VERDIEND PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	116	1 177	584	584	584	68	72	76
459	VYFHOEK PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	25	1 177	26	26	26	15	16	16
460	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	-	42	1 177	241	241	241	25	26	28
461	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	85	1 177	511	511	511	50	53	56
462	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102358	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	102	1 177	541	541	541	60	63	67
463	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	53	1 177	239	239	239	31	33	35
464	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	63	1 177	275	275	275	37	39	41
465	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	6	60	1 177	748	748	748	35	37	39
466	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	6	33	1 177	138	138	138	19	20	22
467	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	11	1 177	44	44	44	6	7	7
468	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	31	1 177	122	122	122	18	19	20
469	BAHENTSWE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600103614	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	12	1 177	61	61	61	7	7	8
470	BAISITSE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	31	1 177	298	298	298	18	19	20
471	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	-	19	1 177	105	105	105	11	12	12
472	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100070	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	7	1 177	26	26	26	4	4	5
473	BANCHO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100071	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	5	1 177	26	26	26	3	3	3
474	BARAKILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	7	1 177	26	26	26	4	4	5
475	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	11	101	1 177	422	422	422	59	63	66
476	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	6	1 177	32	32	32	4	4	4
477	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	6	62	1 177	440	440	440	36	38	41
478	BONABONA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	26	1 177	183	183	183	15	16	17
479	BOPANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	44	1 177	208	208	208	26	27	29
480	BORESETSE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	75	1 177	187	187	187	44	47	49
481	BOTSALANO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	69	1 177	323	323	323	41	43	45
482	BOTSHELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	8	87	1 177	449	449	449	51	54	57
483	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100219	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	13	45	1 177	353	353	353	26	28	30
484	CHAENA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	44	1 177	147	147	147	26	27	29
485	COLINDA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	4	48	1 177	624	624	624	28	30	31
486	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	24	1 177	177	177	177	14	15	16
487	DIPATI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	48	1 177	166	166	166	28	30	31
488	DIPODI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	44	1 177	186	186	186	26	27	29
489	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104046	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	14	1 177	78	78	78	8	9	9
490	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	13	1 177	59	59	59	8	8	9
491	DRYHARTS	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	33	1 177	369	369	369	19	20	22
492	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	57	1 177	177	177	177	34	35	37
493	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	42	1 177	205	205	205	25	26	28
494	ECKRON PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	26	1 177	131	131	131	15	16	17
495	ETEBARE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	6	1 177	56	56	56	4	4	4
496	FLORADENE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	-	60	1 177	442	442	442	35	37	39
497	GABOPAMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	37	1 177	157	157	157	22	23	24
498	GAEGANE P	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	22	1 177	58	58	58	13	14	14
499	GAEONALE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100390	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	17	1 177	108	108	108	10	11	11
500	GAESEGWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	52	1 177	444	444	444	31	32	34

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
501	GALESHEWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	5	68	1 177	288	288	288	40	42	45
502	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	18	1 177	102	102	102	11	11	12
503	GANOKE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	19	1 177	79	79	79	11	12	12
504	GANYESA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	99	1 177	472	472	472	58	61	65
505	GASEONANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	10	46	1 177	347	347	347	27	29	30
506	GATAOTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	17	1 177	108	108	108	10	11	11
507	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	62	1 177	253	253	253	36	38	41
508	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	7	107	1 177	677	677	677	63	66	70
509	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Section 26	YES	9	2	43	1 177	160	160	160	25	27	28
510	GOITSEONE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	-	48	1 177	224	224	224	28	30	31
511	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	26	1 177	146	146	146	15	16	17
512	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100459	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	17	1 177	77	77	77	10	11	11
513	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	78	1 177	363	363	363	46	48	51
514	HARTSFONTEIN	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	11	1 177	52	52	52	6	7	7
515	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	45	1 177	215	215	215	26	28	30
516	HIKANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	31	1 177	127	127	127	18	19	20
517	HOËRSKOOL STELLA	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102031	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	19	2	23	605	82	82	82	7	7	8
518	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	22	1 177	98	98	98	13	14	14
519	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	28	1 177	68	68	68	16	17	18
520	ITLAMENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	16	1 177	66	66	66	9	10	10
521	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	25	1 177	148	148	148	15	16	16
522	KABELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	52	1 177	276	276	276	31	32	34
523	KAKANYO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100613	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	62	1 177	247	247	247	36	38	41
524	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	124	1 177	554	554	554	73	77	81
525	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	9	1 177	31	31	31	5	6	6
526	KATLARELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	9	1 177	26	26	26	5	6	6
527	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	15	1 177	37	37	37	9	9	10
528	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100645	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	133	1 177	608	608	608	78	83	87
529	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	43	1 177	162	162	162	25	27	28
530	KEIPATILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	70	1 177	374	374	374	41	43	46
531	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	24	1 177	179	179	179	14	15	16
532	KGALALELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	9	1 177	54	54	54	5	6	6
533	KGATONTLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104263	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	4	34	1 177	713	713	713	20	21	22
534	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	36	1 177	113	113	113	21	22	24
535	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100698	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	32	1 177	295	295	295	19	20	21
536	KGOTLELELA	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	27	1 177	99	99	99	16	17	18
537	KIBITWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100723	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	3	1 177	26	26	26	2	2	2
538	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	53	1 177	218	218	218	31	33	35
539	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	7	80	1 177	736	736	736	47	50	52
540	KONKE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	26	1 177	141	141	141	15	16	17
541	KOPANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	80	1 177	382	382	382	47	50	52
542	KOPELA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100762	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	29	1 177	257	257	257	17	18	19
543	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	22	1 177	183	183	183	13	14	14
544	KUNANA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	21	1 177	188	188	188	12	13	14
545	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	6	114	1 177	761	761	761	67	71	75
546	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	106	1 177	227	227	227	62	66	69
547	LABA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	5	53	1 177	315	315	315	31	33	35
548	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	10	47	605	93	93	93	14	15	16
549	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	-	5	605	26	26	26	2	2	2
550	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	2	42	605	96	96	96	13	13	14

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
551	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	6	9	605	26	26	26	3	3	3
552	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	4	3	605	26	26	26	1	1	1
553	LEKANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	59	1 177	343	343	343	35	37	39
554	LEKWENE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	76	1 177	319	319	319	45	47	50
555	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	34	1 177	84	84	84	20	21	22
556	LETSAPA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	39	1 177	136	136	136	23	24	26
557	LOGAGA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	77	1 177	345	345	345	45	48	50
558	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	114	1 177	483	483	483	67	71	75
559	LOKGENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	6	30	1 177	124	124	124	18	19	20
560	LONGANENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	42	1 177	161	161	161	25	26	28
561	LOSELONG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	23	1 177	114	114	114	14	14	15
562	LOUWNA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	17	1 177	123	123	123	10	11	11
563	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	17	1 177	117	117	117	10	11	11
564	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	26	1 177	179	179	179	15	16	17
565	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	35	1 177	193	193	193	21	22	23
566	MABONE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	17	1 177	93	93	93	10	11	11
567	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	-	3	1 177	480	480	480	2	2	2
568	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	108	1 177	441	441	441	64	67	71
569	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	41	1 177	219	219	219	24	25	27
570	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	4	10	1 177	26	26	26	6	6	7
571	MAGAABUE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	22	1 177	50	50	50	13	14	14
572	MAIKAO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	15	1 177	299	299	299	9	9	10
573	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	7	94	1 177	458	458	458	55	58	62
574	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	17	1 177	101	101	101	10	11	11
575	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	8	1 177	30	30	30	5	5	5
576	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	109	1 177	603	603	603	64	68	71
577	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101065	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	48	1 177	166	166	166	28	30	31
578	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101068	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	5	97	1 177	387	387	387	57	60	64
579	MANTHE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	6	44	1 177	230	230	230	26	27	29
580	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	8	75	1 177	368	368	368	44	47	49
581	MAPITIKI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	10	1 177	76	76	76	6	6	7
582	MARANATHA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	24	1 177	126	126	126	14	15	16
583	MAROPE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	34	1 177	145	145	145	20	21	22
584	MAROTSE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	62	1 177	309	309	309	36	38	41
585	MATEANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	21	1 177	142	142	142	12	13	14
586	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	88	1 177	651	651	651	52	55	58
587	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	84	1 177	264	264	264	49	52	55
588	MATSHENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	-	46	1 177	235	235	235	27	29	30
589	MMADISEBO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	59	1 177	295	295	295	35	37	39
590	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101232	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	46	1 177	272	272	272	27	29	30
591	MMUSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	-	48	1 177	219	219	219	28	30	31
592	MOCHWARE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	118	1 177	583	583	583	69	73	77
593	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	20	1 177	102	102	102	12	12	13
594	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	25	1 177	484	484	484	15	16	16
595	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	5	1 177	640	640	640	3	3	3
596	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	40	1 177	146	146	146	24	25	26
597	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	12	1 177	54	54	54	7	7	8
598	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	37	1 177	131	131	131	22	23	24
599	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	24	1 177	108	108	108	14	15	16
600	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	9	46	1 177	340	340	340	27	29	30

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
601	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Section 25	YES	17	2	50	1 177	304	304	304	29	31	33
602	MOKASA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	66	1 177	241	241	241	39	41	43
603	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	7	1 177	36	36	36	4	4	5
604	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	6	95	1 177	453	453	453	56	59	62
605	MOKOPE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	29	1 177	159	159	159	17	18	19
606	MOLALE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	7	55	1 177	281	281	281	32	34	36
607	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	56	1 177	220	220	220	33	35	37
608	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	92	1 177	411	411	411	54	57	60
609	MONCHO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	17	1 177	104	104	104	10	11	11
610	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	74	1 177	474	474	474	44	46	49
611	MONTHUSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101362	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	89	1 177	735	735	735	52	55	58
612	MOROKWENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	12	122	1 177	479	479	479	72	76	80
613	MORWALELA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	36	1 177	184	184	184	21	22	24
614	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	28	1 177	290	290	290	16	17	18
615	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	31	1 177	181	181	181	18	19	20
616	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	-	29	1 177	146	146	146	17	18	19
617	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	38	1 177	166	166	166	22	24	25
618	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	7	92	1 177	417	417	417	54	57	60
619	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	90	1 177	335	335	335	53	56	59
620	MYRA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	55	1 177	225	225	225	32	34	36
621	NCHELANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	19	1 177	59	59	59	11	12	12
622	NHOLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	5	15	1 177	66	66	66	9	9	10
623	NKHABANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	18	1 177	169	169	169	11	11	12
624	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	27	1 177	64	64	64	16	17	18
625	NTIKANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	24	1 177	133	133	133	14	15	16
626	NTOKWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	34	1 177	191	191	191	20	21	22
627	OKETSANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	56	1 177	228	228	228	33	35	37
628	OLEBILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101561	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	20	1 177	83	83	83	12	12	13
629	ONALERONA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	42	1 177	151	151	151	25	26	28
630	OTHAILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	-	102	1 177	479	479	479	60	63	67
631	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	33	1 177	89	89	89	19	20	22
632	PENDUKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101612	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	6	15	1 177	59	59	59	9	9	10
633	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	63	1 177	357	357	357	37	39	41
634	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	7	1 177	26	26	26	4	4	5
635	PITSONG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	20	1 177	103	103	103	12	12	13
636	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101664	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	22	1 177	90	90	90	13	14	14
637	POVAL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	9	1 177	55	55	55	5	6	6
638	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	57	1 177	282	282	282	34	35	37
639	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	8	27	1 177	124	124	124	16	17	18
640	RAMABESA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	9	13	1 177	238	238	238	8	8	9
641	RAMADIANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	69	1 177	327	327	327	41	43	45
642	RAMADILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	52	1 177	223	223	223	31	32	34
643	RATLOU PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	65	1 177	238	238	238	38	40	43
644	REATLEGILE SECONDARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600105314	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	97	1 177	670	670	670	57	60	64
645	REBONE-SEDIBA 2012	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	-	37	1 177	314	314	314	22	23	24
646	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101788	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	28	1 177	72	72	72	16	17	18
647	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101814	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	85	1 177	436	436	436	50	53	56
648	REIVILO HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101819	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	11	32	1 177	355	355	355	19	20	21
649	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101764	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	51	1 177	507	507	507	30	32	33
650	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	38	1 177	148	148	148	22	24	25

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
651	SAKU PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	35	1 177	215	215	215	21	22	23
652	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	80	1 177	341	341	341	47	50	52
653	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	82	1 177	367	367	367	48	51	54
654	SEILE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	7	51	1 177	340	340	340	30	32	33
655	SEITSANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	57	1 177	353	353	353	34	35	37
656	SEKGORO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	39	1 177	151	151	151	23	24	26
657	SEKHING PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	34	1 177	256	256	256	20	21	22
658	SELEKENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	53	1 177	252	252	252	31	33	35
659	SENWAMETSANA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	86	1 177	559	559	559	51	53	56
660	SERASENGWE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	39	1 177	243	243	243	23	24	26
661	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	4	9	1 177	72	72	72	5	6	6
662	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	54	1 177	460	460	460	32	34	35
663	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101978	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	27	1 177	155	155	155	16	17	18
664	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	49	1 177	217	217	217	29	30	32
665	SETUMO COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101981	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	-	99	1 177	545	545	545	58	61	65
666	SHALENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101992	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	33	1 177	160	160	160	19	20	22
667	SHUPU PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	53	1 177	311	311	311	31	33	35
668	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	8	28	1 177	239	239	239	16	17	18
669	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	3	20	1 177	92	92	92	12	12	13
670	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	20	1 177	230	230	230	12	12	13
671	THAMAGANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102085	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	-	123	1 177	542	542	542	72	76	81
672	THEBEYAME PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	37	1 177	176	176	176	22	23	24
673	THIBOGANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	78	1 177	379	379	379	46	48	51
674	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102098	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	26	1 177	82	82	82	15	16	17
675	THUSO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	82	1 177	331	331	331	48	51	54
676	THUTLWANE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	18	1 177	312	312	312	11	11	12
677	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	6	91	1 177	600	600	600	54	56	60
678	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102129	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	9	1 177	35	35	35	5	6	6
679	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102125	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	46	1 177	179	179	179	27	29	30
680	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102137	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	34	25	38	605	192	192	192	11	12	13
681	TLAPENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	20	1 177	88	88	88	12	12	13
682	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	34	1 177	60	60	60	20	21	22
683	TLHARESENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	35	1 177	170	170	170	21	22	23
684	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	31	1 177	123	123	123	18	19	20
685	TSHANAKE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	39	1 177	148	148	148	23	24	26
686	TSHANENG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	43	1 177	198	198	198	25	27	28
687	TSHENOLO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	74	1 177	580	580	580	44	46	49
688	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	54	1 177	336	336	336	32	34	35
689	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102238	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	15	1 177	77	77	77	9	9	10
690	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	14	1 177	85	85	85	8	9	9
691	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	41	1 177	546	546	546	24	25	27
692	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	51	1 177	205	205	205	30	32	33
693	TSOGANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	40	1 177	141	141	141	24	25	26
694	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	14	1 177	85	85	85	8	9	9
695	UPPER SETLAGOLE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	72	1 177	498	498	498	42	45	47
696	VAALOEWER COMBINED	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	38	1 177	298	298	298	22	24	25
697	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102322	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	17	9	62	605	128	128	128	19	20	21
698	LOBATLA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	64	1 177	143	143	143	38	40	42
699	AREAGANENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100030	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	114	1 177	412	412	412	67	71	75
700	BABUSENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	5	36	1 177	202	202	202	21	22	24

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
701	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	4	110	1 177	571	571	571	65	68	72
702	BANABAKAE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	4	80	1 177	339	339	339	47	50	52
703	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	57	1 177	331	331	331	34	35	37
704	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	74	1 177	353	353	353	44	46	49
705	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	-	100	1 177	478	478	478	59	62	66
706	BODIRI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	35	1 177	239	239	239	21	22	23
707	BOGATSU PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	84	1 177	253	253	253	49	52	55
708	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	24	1 177	193	193	193	14	15	16
709	BOITEKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	89	1 177	309	309	309	52	55	58
710	BOITUMELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	27	1 177	114	114	114	16	17	18
711	BONOLO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	42	1 177	135	135	135	25	26	28
712	BONTLE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	-	12	1 177	27	27	27	7	7	8
713	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	9	85	1 177	372	372	372	50	53	56
714	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	10	1 177	47	47	47	6	6	7
715	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	90	1 177	484	484	484	53	56	59
716	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	49	1 177	190	190	190	29	30	32
717	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	24	4	52	605	228	228	228	16	17	18
718	DANVILLE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	17	73	605	228	228	228	22	23	25
719	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	44	1 177	121	121	121	26	27	29
720	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	83	1 177	314	314	314	49	52	54
721	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	42	1 177	198	198	198	25	26	28
722	DIKHUDU PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	3	8	1 177	26	26	26	5	5	5
723	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	7	1 177	26	26	26	4	4	5
724	DINGAKE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100292	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	48	1 177	327	327	327	28	30	31
725	DINGATENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	39	1 177	153	153	153	23	24	26
726	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	56	1 177	373	373	373	33	35	37
727	DOORNLAAGTE COMBINED	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	9	1 177	123	123	123	5	6	6
728	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	57	1 177	249	249	249	34	35	37
729	E. P. LEKHELA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	23	7	61	605	181	181	181	18	19	21
730	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100380	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	101	1 177	384	384	384	59	63	66
731	GAETSALWE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100392	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	48	1 177	138	138	138	28	30	31
732	GA-ISRAEL PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100382	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	6	98	1 177	461	461	461	58	61	64
733	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	57	1 177	211	211	211	34	35	37
734	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	7	3	8	605	26	26	26	2	3	3
735	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	45	1 177	133	133	133	26	28	30
736	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100454	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	4	20	1 177	88	88	88	12	12	13
737	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	8	1 177	41	41	41	5	5	5
738	GOPANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	46	1 177	210	210	210	27	29	30
739	GR SETSETSE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600105341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	105	1 177	490	490	490	62	65	69
740	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	41	1 177	181	181	181	24	25	27
741	IKALAFENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	9	77	1 177	445	445	445	45	48	50
742	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	6	52	1 177	262	262	262	31	32	34
743	IPELENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	5	75	1 177	368	368	368	44	47	49
744	ITEKENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	16	1 177	80	80	80	9	10	10
745	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100589	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	9	135	1 177	446	446	446	79	84	89
746	KAGISANO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	18	1 177	79	79	79	11	11	12
747	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	14	1 177	126	126	126	8	9	9
748	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	23	1 177	111	111	111	14	14	15
749	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	45	1 177	177	177	177	26	28	30
750	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100661	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	25	1 177	172	172	172	15	16	16

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
751	KGALAGATSANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	103	1 177	888	888	888	61	64	68
752	KGETLENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	83	1 177	809	809	809	49	52	54
753	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	11	118	1 177	526	526	526	69	73	77
754	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	18	1 177	78	78	78	11	11	12
755	KOI-KOI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	38	1 177	84	84	84	22	24	25
756	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	28	1 177	162	162	162	16	17	18
757	KOSTER GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100768	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	28	28	1 177	321	321	321	16	17	18
758	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100939	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	10	26	605	71	71	71	8	8	9
759	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100226	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	23	27	42	204	47	47	47	4	5	5
760	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	11	4	30	605	60	60	60	9	10	10
761	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100903	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	30	40	52	204	62	62	62	5	6	6
762	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101100	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	18	12	605	56	56	56	4	4	4
763	LAERSKOOL NIETVERDIEND	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101505	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	24	11	1 177	216	216	216	6	7	7
764	LEFOKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	5	35	1 177	107	107	107	21	22	23
765	LEGAE-THUTO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100838	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	122	1 177	680	680	680	72	76	80
766	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100848	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	32	1 177	114	114	114	19	20	21
767	LEKOKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100850	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	74	1 177	305	305	305	44	46	49
768	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	69	1 177	227	227	227	41	43	45
769	LELOKWANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100856	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	14	1 177	76	76	76	8	9	9
770	LENCOE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100860	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	4	59	1 177	228	228	228	35	37	39
771	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100891	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	5	22	1 177	167	167	167	13	14	14
772	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY {ENGLISH}	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100906	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	10	6	30	204	26	26	26	3	3	3
773	LOGAGANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100916	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	21	1 177	110	110	110	12	13	14
774	LOKALENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	41	1 177	227	227	227	24	25	27
775	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	97	1 177	498	498	498	57	60	64
776	LORE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	47	1 177	266	266	266	28	29	31
777	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100933	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	4	42	1 177	224	224	224	25	26	28
778	LOUISDAL PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	17	1 177	66	66	66	10	11	11
779	M.K. RAMPINE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600105316	Primary	2	YES	Section 27	YES	25	-	87	1 177	557	557	557	51	54	57
780	MABULE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	55	1 177	241	241	241	32	34	36
781	MADIBA COMBINED	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100967	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	71	1 177	374	374	374	42	44	47
782	MADIBANA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100968	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	4	1 177	26	26	26	2	2	3
783	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	27	1 177	141	141	141	16	17	18
784	MAHUBE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	17	1 177	83	83	83	10	11	11
785	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	40	1 177	227	227	227	24	25	26
786	MAJABE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	47	1 177	212	212	212	28	29	31
787	MAKGABANA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	27	1 177	89	89	89	16	17	18
788	MAKGOBI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	31	1 177	145	145	145	18	19	20
789	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101033	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	29	1 177	138	138	138	17	18	19
790	MAKGWE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	52	1 177	263	263	263	31	32	34
791	MALEBELELE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	27	1 177	276	276	276	16	17	18
792	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	15	1 177	105	105	105	9	9	10
793	MANNO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	49	1 177	175	175	175	29	30	32
794	MANOANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	5	67	1 177	234	234	234	39	42	44
795	MANOGELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	57	1 177	217	217	217	34	35	37
796	MANTSA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	27	1 177	147	147	147	16	17	18
797	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	55	1 177	326	326	326	32	34	36
798	MAREKWA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	25	1 177	184	184	184	15	16	16
799	MAREMA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101104	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	78	1 177	373	373	373	46	48	51
800	MARICO AKADEMIE / ACADEMY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100475	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	126	1 177	109	109	109	74	78	83

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
801	MASAMANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	19	1 177	93	93	93	11	12	12
802	MASEPHE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	72	1 177	240	240	240	42	45	47
803	MASHWELWA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	43	1 177	177	177	177	25	27	28
804	MATHATENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	39	1 177	198	198	198	23	24	26
805	MATIKI MOOKETSI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	71	1 177	200	200	200	42	44	47
806	MATLABA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	50	1 177	213	213	213	29	31	33
807	MATLAPE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	7	70	1 177	508	508	508	41	43	46
808	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	31	1 177	113	113	113	18	19	20
809	MATLODING PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	85	1 177	454	454	454	50	53	56
810	MAYAEYANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	14	1 177	71	71	71	8	9	9
811	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	48	1 177	150	150	150	28	30	31
812	MEDUPE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	23	1 177	100	100	100	14	14	15
813	MELORANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	61	1 177	218	218	218	36	38	40
814	MENWE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	4	85	1 177	201	201	201	50	53	56
815	MESEGA	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	26	1 177	173	173	173	15	16	17
816	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	46	1 177	215	215	215	27	29	30
817	MHAPHA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	4	67	1 177	393	393	393	39	42	44
818	MHELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	-	-	6	1 177	26	26	26	4	4	4
819	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	12	1 177	53	53	53	7	7	8
820	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	29	1 177	130	130	130	17	18	19
821	MMASUTLHE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	26	1 177	84	84	84	15	16	17
822	MMUAGABO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101243	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	49	1 177	199	199	199	29	30	32
823	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	3	64	1 177	251	251	251	38	40	42
824	MODIKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	6	28	1 177	156	156	156	16	17	18
825	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	55	1 177	281	281	281	32	34	36
826	MODIREDI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	26	1 177	220	220	220	15	16	17
827	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	48	1 177	227	227	227	28	30	31
828	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101307	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	45	3	124	1 177	922	922	922	73	77	81
829	MOJABENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	37	1 177	123	123	123	22	23	24
830	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Section 29	YES	5	-	54	1 177	120	120	120	32	34	35
831	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101310	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	27	1 177	141	141	141	16	17	18
832	MOKAKANA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	41	1 177	214	214	214	24	25	27
833	MOKALAKE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	8	62	1 177	321	321	321	36	38	41
834	MOKGAOTSI	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	68	1 177	248	248	248	40	42	45
835	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	44	1 177	186	186	186	26	27	29
836	MOKGOLA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	4	48	1 177	143	143	143	28	30	31
837	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	4	77	1 177	448	448	448	45	48	50
838	MOKUTONG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101330	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	38	1 177	187	187	187	22	24	25
839	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	34	1 177	229	229	229	20	21	22
840	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	50	1 177	262	262	262	29	31	33
841	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	7	74	1 177	393	393	393	44	46	49
842	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	-	11	1 177	42	42	42	6	7	7
843	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	115	1 177	429	429	429	68	71	75
844	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	24	1 177	96	96	96	14	15	16
845	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	5	54	1 177	228	228	228	32	34	35
846	MORWENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101393	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	19	1 177	89	89	89	11	12	12
847	MOSENOGI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	40	1 177	222	222	222	24	25	26
848	MOSHANA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	34	1 177	186	186	186	20	21	22
849	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600105352	Primary	1	YES	Section 30	YES	-	-	149	1 177	391	391	391	88	93	98
850	MOSITA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101408	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	77	1 177	331	331	331	45	48	50

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
851	MOSOME PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	78	1 177	266	266	266	46	48	51
852	MOTEU MAKABANYANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	7	29	1 177	137	137	137	17	18	19
853	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	41	1 177	224	224	224	24	25	27
854	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	33	1 177	268	268	268	19	20	22
855	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	3	44	1 177	232	232	232	26	27	29
856	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101456	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	21	1 177	124	124	124	12	13	14
857	MOUBANA MOTSEI	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	-	37	1 177	151	151	151	22	23	24
858	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	75	1 177	316	316	316	44	47	49
859	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	34	1 177	146	146	146	20	21	22
860	NALETSANA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	41	1 177	189	189	189	24	25	27
861	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	18	1 177	84	84	84	11	11	12
862	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	9	125	1 177	561	561	561	74	78	82
863	NYETSE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	5	19	1 177	80	80	80	11	12	12
864	OBAKENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	3	18	1 177	100	100	100	11	11	12
865	OMEGA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	41	1 177	133	133	133	24	25	27
866	OPADIATLA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	53	1 177	217	217	217	31	33	35
867	P P PHALADI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	40	1 177	179	179	179	24	25	26
868	PEME PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	37	1 177	95	95	95	22	23	24
869	PHAKISANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	73	1 177	176	176	176	43	45	48
870	PHATSIMA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	3	92	1 177	674	674	674	54	57	60
871	PHENYO-BOTLHE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101634	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	4	47	1 177	278	278	278	28	29	31
872	PHERA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	37	1 177	199	199	199	22	23	24
873	PHETOGO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	20	1 177	78	78	78	12	12	13
874	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600105056	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	135	1 177	479	479	479	79	84	89
875	PLATVLEI	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	18	1 177	33	33	33	11	11	12
876	POIFO	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	39	1 177	150	150	150	23	24	26
877	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	22	1 177	129	129	129	13	14	14
878	PUDULOGO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	26	1 177	119	119	119	15	16	17
879	PUSO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	46	1 177	205	205	205	27	29	30
880	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	25	5	70	605	201	201	201	21	22	24
881	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	29	1 177	230	230	230	17	18	19
882	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	4	14	1 177	71	71	71	8	9	9
883	RAMOSADI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	37	1 177	175	175	175	22	23	24
884	RANKUDU PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	30	1 177	147	147	147	18	19	20
885	RAPULANA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	6	49	1 177	256	256	256	29	30	32
886	REAITHUTA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	20	1 177	86	86	86	12	12	13
887	REALEBOGA	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101780	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	-	5	1 177	26	26	26	3	3	3
888	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101802	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	19	1 177	81	81	81	11	12	12
889	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	4	15	1 177	96	96	96	9	9	10
890	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	14	1 177	73	73	73	8	9	9
891	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	40	1 177	268	268	268	24	25	26
892	REKOPANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	8	88	1 177	507	507	507	52	55	58
893	RENONOFILE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101830	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	6	41	1 177	252	252	252	24	25	27
894	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	83	1 177	333	333	333	49	52	54
895	RRAPOO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	23	1 177	131	131	131	14	14	15
896	SAMENYANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101877	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	4	55	1 177	198	198	198	32	34	36
897	SEETSELE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	40	1 177	186	186	186	24	25	26
898	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101911	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	6	30	1 177	246	246	246	18	19	20
899	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101941	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	28	1 177	167	167	167	16	17	18
900	SELERI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	95	1 177	360	360	360	56	59	62

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

EMIS number	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
901	SENKGWE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101957	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	5	72	1 177	397	397	397	42	45	47
902	SENSAKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101958	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	66	1 177	390	390	390	39	41	43
903	SENWELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101962	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	23	1 177	93	93	93	14	14	15
904	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101973	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	4	31	1 177	97	97	97	18	19	20
905	SESHUPO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101975	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	81	1 177	305	305	305	48	50	53
906	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101996	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	5	102	1 177	547	547	547	60	63	67
907	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600103616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	3	10	1 177	79	79	79	6	6	7
908	SLURRY PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102006	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	6	2	13	1 177	74	74	74	8	8	9
909	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102012	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	38	15	106	605	330	330	330	32	34	36
910	STADT PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102029	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	37	6	159	1 177	646	646	646	94	99	104
911	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	5	68	1 177	229	229	229	40	42	45
912	SUPING PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102040	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	-	47	1 177	193	193	193	28	29	31
913	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102044	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	13	2	47	1 177	229	229	229	28	29	31
914	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100430	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	16	-	56	605	109	109	109	17	18	19
915	TAOLELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102055	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	5	68	1 177	377	377	377	40	42	45
916	TAPOS PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102056	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	88	1 177	294	294	294	52	55	58
917	TAU PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	3	27	1 177	180	180	180	16	17	18
918	THAKADU PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	8	87	1 177	325	325	325	51	54	57
919	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100250	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	35	19	63	605	299	299	299	19	20	21
920	THELESHO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102094	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	6	34	1 177	156	156	156	20	21	22
921	THOLO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	38	1 177	142	142	142	22	24	25
922	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600105068	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	72	1 177	230	230	230	42	45	47
923	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600105168	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	117	1 177	518	518	518	69	73	77
924	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104045	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	14	1 177	69	69	69	8	9	9
925	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	7	75	1 177	704	704	704	44	47	49
926	THUTONG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102131	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	97	1 177	323	323	323	57	60	64
927	TIRELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	16	1 177	80	80	80	9	10	10
928	TLALE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102144	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	86	1 177	422	422	422	51	53	56
929	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	26	1 177	157	157	157	15	16	17
930	TLHOMESO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102178	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	4	30	1 177	157	157	157	18	19	20
931	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	65	1 177	387	387	387	38	40	43
932	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102208	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	25	1 177	68	68	68	15	16	16
933	TSHEPANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102228	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	35	1 177	156	156	156	21	22	23
934	TSHIAMELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	88	1 177	629	629	629	52	55	58
935	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102237	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	15	1 177	102	102	102	9	9	10
936	TSHOGANYETSO HIGH	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102243	Secondary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	45	1 177	123	123	123	26	28	30
937	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102246	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	38	1 177	262	262	262	22	24	25
938	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102256	Primary	3	NO	Section 21	YES	11	4	44	1 177	105	105	105	26	27	29
939	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102267	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	54	1 177	325	325	325	32	34	35
940	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102316	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	21	1 177	131	131	131	12	13	14
941	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL MAHIKENG PREPARATORY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100985	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	13	105	605	169	169	169	32	34	35
942	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600105169	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	18	7	74	605	195	195	195	22	24	25
943	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102350	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	3	32	1 177	116	116	116	19	20	21
	TOP-UP															3 681	3 725	3 999
	Total												**239 788**	**239 788**	**239 788**	**31 689**	**33 274**	**35 203**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Stipend for Practitioners 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
01	Lesedi Creche	BOJANALA	24612 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	82	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
02	Leseding ELC	BOJANALA	12136 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	29	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
03	Masechaba Day Care	BOJANALA	30807 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	27	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
04	Modimo o lerato Day Care	BOJANALA	30808 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	41	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
05	Realeka ELC	BOJANALA	13492 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	75	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
06	The Future ELC	BOJANALA	61736 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
07	Tlamelang Day Care	BOJANALA	60666 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	42	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
08	Tshenolo Day Care Center	BOJANALA	60667 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	33	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
09	Alfa kindergarten & Day Care	BOJANALA	19543 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	36	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
10	Easy Learners	BOJANALA	12797 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
11	Emmanuel ELC	BOJANALA	29302 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
12	Fibi Day Care	BOJANALA	60668 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
13	Genesis ELC	BOJANALA	29110 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	77	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
14	Ipopeng Creche	BOJANALA	10555 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
15	Ithemba Lethu Child Care	BOJANALA	12728 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
16	Ithuteng Creche	BOJANALA	61186 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	27	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
17	Itireleng Pre School	BOJANALA	10555 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
18	Mpelegeng ka Matsatsi Pre School	BOJANALA	61046 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	54	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
19	Damonsville Com ELC	BOJANALA	12313 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	37	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
20	Dinkwe Day Care	BOJANALA	29386 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	57	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
21	Boitekong ELC	BOJANALA	24620 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
22	Millenium ELC	BOJANALA	50453 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	29	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
23	Lesang Catholic Pre School	BOJANALA	24610 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	4	-	100	5 000	240	240	240	240	242	244
24	Reagola Day Care	BOJANALA	14048 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
25	Modimo yo o Molemo Pre-School	BOJANALA	30808 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	75	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
26	Boitumelo Day Care	BOJANALA	11009 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	30	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
27	Tirelong E.C.D	BOJANALA	29386 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
28	Ke tla leka E.L.C	BOJANALA	21172 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
29	Boitumelo Day Care Centre	BOJANALA	50453 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
30	Lethabong Creche	BOJANALA	103670000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
31	Orateng Early Learning Centre	BOJANALA	29498 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
32	Itumeleng Creche	BOJANALA	10595 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1		25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
33	Happy Heart Day Care	BOJANALA	103587000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1		25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
34	Onalenna Day & Night Centre	BOJANALA	102937000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1		26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
35	Tlholo Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10865 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
36	Thuto boswa Pre School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	100717000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	30	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
37	Happy Kid's Pre School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	33548 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	83	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
38	Liefie Lop Creche	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	29257 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	55	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
39	Kgatelopele ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25837 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
40	Hospice Emanuel Loving Angels	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101413000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
41	King's Kids Pre School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	16678 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
42	Ya Rona Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	08675 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
43	Onalerona Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10034 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
44	Barney's Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	18733 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	46	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
45	Mamello Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	08999 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
46	New Life Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	15766 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	75	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
47	Tsakane Day Care & Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	33038 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
48	Herberg Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28603 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
49	Kids Paradise Creche	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13434 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
50	Goitsione Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	31659 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	30	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Stipend for Practitioners 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
51	Vuyani Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28818 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
52	Boitumelong Day Care & Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	32813 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
53	Tiisetsang Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13754 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	54	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
54	Sizanani Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13486 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
55	Jolly Kidz Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25349 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
56	Alive Pre-school and Day Care	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	33796 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
57	Itukise Pre-school	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28817 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
58	Lesedi la bana Pre-school	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13743 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	33	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
59	Tsholofelo ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25568 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	30	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
60	Boitumelo Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	98963 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	29	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
61	Kiddies Crech and Pre-school	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	32875 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
62	Leer en Speel	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101395000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
63	Kiddies Nest	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	29355 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	60	5 000	120	120	120	120	61	62
64	Loving Happy Hours Pre-school	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25566 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	60	5 000	120	120	120	120	61	62
65	Thusano Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	63035 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	37	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
66	Lerato Pre-school	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	15768 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	30	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
67	Thabong Creche 1	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	31700 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
68	Kefentse Kalaote Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10587 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	75	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
69	Archy ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25347 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	89	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
70	Leseding ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	24570 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
71	Little Bambino's Nursery	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	102861000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
72	Kgotsong Pre-school	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25350 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	54	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
73	Happy Day Creche	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	24624 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	84	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
74	Regorogile	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	76547 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
75	Reabona Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	102157000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
76	Gopolang Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25567 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	30	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
77	Boitshoko Community Creche	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	19796 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
78	Ntataise Day Care and Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101950000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
79	Alabama Methodist Pre-School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	14218 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	31	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
80	Little Saints Nursery School	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28815 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	54	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
81	Re Tswelelapele Day Care Centre	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103679000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
82	The Key	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	31927 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
83	Little Kingwesley Early Learning	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103480000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
84	Sunny Days Day Care	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	11998 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
85	Thusanang Pre-school	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	31142 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1		25	5 000	-	-	-	60	61	62
86	IPELEGENG COMM CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	01789 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	47	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
87	LITTLE ACHIEVERS PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	01773 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
88	DITIRO PRE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02914 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
89	KUTLWANO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02912 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	35	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
90	ONALERONA DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	12432 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
90	LESEDI CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02384 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	62	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
91	EMMANUEL LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	03151 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
92	LAPOLOGANG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11823 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
93	MARANATHA CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	01696 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	51	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
94	BOINEELO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02291 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	33	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
95	THUTO -NTLE PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08520 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	77	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
96	KGATELOPELE EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	01722 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	75	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
97	GREEN HILLS ECD	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	61798 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
98	SCHWEIZER-RENEKE PRE-SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02924 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	30	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
99	TSHIMOLOGO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	21279 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	68	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
100	LITTLE STARS PRE SCHOOL & DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	32035 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Stipend for Practitioners 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
101	IKAGENG EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	09638 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	3	-	77	5 000	180	180	180	180	184	187
102	RUTANANG LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	102435 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
103	MMABANA MIRRIAM DIKOLE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11299 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
104	ITUMELENG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08523 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
105	BAMBI EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08402 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
106	PHATSIMA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	21464 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	36	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
107	REMMOGO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	33751 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	54	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
108	REFEMETSWE ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99926 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
109	BOICHOKO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11296 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	33	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
110	MPUMELELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99997 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	32	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
111	MOREMOGOLO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	22998 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
112	TSWELOPELE EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	105988000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
113	KGODISO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08883 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	31	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
114	BRAY ELC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	28627 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	29	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
115	LESEDING CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10599 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	31	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
116	MARANATHA COMM CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	25381 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	38	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
117	RETATAISE NURSERY CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02088 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	51	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
118	TLHOKOMELANG THUTO RECREATION	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	18358 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
119	TSHWARAGANANG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	24617 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	33	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
120	KGATELOPELE EDUCARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19575 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
121	BEEZY BEES NURSERY & PRE-SCH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	32204 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
122	KGATELOPELE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10551 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
123	IPONTSHENG EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	06680 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
124	REFILWE MOEMEDI CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	29645 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
125	KOPANANG EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	03714 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	27	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
126	TLAMELANG CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	23008 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
127	BOITSHOKO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	23007 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
128	TSHWARAGANO EARLY LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	18469 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
129	THARI YA TSHEPE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	21331 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
130	DITHWANENG EARLY CHILDHOOD DEV	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99094 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	25	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
131	BOITSHEPO DAY CARE CENTRE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	02869 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
132	KGATELOPELE E.L.C	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	19585 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
133	KUTLWANO E.L.C	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	10579 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	52	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
134	MMELEGI COMMUNITY CENTRE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	29266 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
135	SAV LOLIIPOP E.L.C	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	19522 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	28	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
136	NTATAISE.E.L.C	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	10588 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	27	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
137	MATHATENG.E.L.C	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	13750 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
138	MOSHEBA E.L.C	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	29522 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	27	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
139	ITUMELENG.E.L.C	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	29389 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	32	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
140	PUPPETS PLAY PEN DAY CARE CENTRE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	29480 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
141	OLEBOGENG LITTLE ANGLES	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	60669 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	26	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
142	WELCOME HOME NURSERY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	18482 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	2	-	56	5 000	120	120	120	120	122	125
143	ROTARY E.L.C	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	13490 000	COMM CENTRE	-	-	Grade R -Comm Centers	-	1	-	36	5 000	60	60	60	60	61	62
	TOP-UP															49	745	1 481
	GRADE R IN COMMUNITY CENTRE TOTAL												11 820	**11 820**	**11 820**	**11 929**	**12 725**	**13 696**

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2015	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
01	FET Colleges - ECD TRAINING	Ngaka Modiri Molema		FET COLLEGE	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	33 620	33 620	33 620	35 402	37 172	39 328
02	EPWP Social				0	0		0	0	0	0	0	9 634	9 634	9 634	12 431	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Public Special Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Purpose	• Public Special School Education To provide quality education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act.
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning.
Outputs	• Expansion opportunity for skill development and enable learner and youth with disability to participate in the economy. • Provide transport to special schools.
Conditions	Special schools must comply with the south African Schools Act and the White Paper 6 on Inclusive Education.
Allocation criteria	Funding Norms for special schools.
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All thirty two (32) special schools received their allocation. Provided fifty four (54) inclusive schools with assistive devices.
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2016/17: R115 704; 2017/18: R 113 890; 2018/19 : R 119 915
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
01	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102372	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	35	8	491	-	2 682	247	2 928	3 608	3 612	3 684
02	KUTLWANONG FOR THE DEAF	BOJANALA	600102377	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	36	1	289	-	6 760	508	7 268	7 997	8 005	8 165
03	L.M MOKOENA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102378	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	6	107	-	646	361	1 007	1 398	1 399	1 427
04	MEERHOFSKOOL	BOJANALA	600102384	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	36	63	262	-	3 338	303	3 641	4 092	4 096	4 178
05	MFIHLAKALO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102385	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	14	3	162	-	907	331	1 238	1 467	1 469	1 498
06	MMEKWA MASEDING SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102387	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	7	5	97	-	575	346	921	1 293	1 295	1 321
07	NEO MATHABE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102390	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	6	3	68	-	400	331	730	1 108	1 109	1 131
08	OBED MORE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102392	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	20	2	231	-	1 231	331	1 562	1 927	1 929	1 968
09	OOM PAULSKOOL	BOJANALA	600102393	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	34	22	525	-	5 470	-	5 470	7 206	7 213	7 357
10	REKGONNE BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102397	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	19	8	203	-	1 235	331	1 566	2 025	2 027	2 068
11	REOLEBOGE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102398	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	15	5	260	-	1 616	331	1 947	2 543	2 545	2 596
12	RUSTENBURG SKOOL VIR BUITENGEWONE	BOJANALA	600102403	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	7	8	73	-	488	293	780	1 036	1 038	1 058
13	TEMOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	600102405	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	19	5	218	-	1 238	159	1 398	1 971	1 973	2 013
14	BOPHELONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102364	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	18	10	242	-	4 377	-155	4 222	4 854	4 859	4 956
15	D.P. MOLOTO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102365	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	6	10	118	-	1 630	10	1 640	2 039	2 041	2 082
16	COLIGNY SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100616	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	32	19	270	-	5 331	-224	5 108	5 737	5 742	5 857
17	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	21	12	290	-	2 650	-136	2 514	3 028	3 031	3 091
18	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102399	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	4	8	37	-	806	16	822	1 233	1 234	1 258
19	RETLAMETSWE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	11	11	141	-	1 660	19	1 680	2 217	2 219	2 264
20	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102402	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	5	9	86	-	1 229	-86	1 143	1 407	1 408	1 436
21	TLAMELANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102407	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	23	35	182	-	5 451	-250	5 202	6 389	6 396	6 524
22	CHRISTIANA FOR THE BLIND	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600105106	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	21	38	120	-	4 278	-480	3 798	6 310	6 316	6 443
23	ULLIAN LEHETLA SPECIAL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102382	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	16	7	250	-	2 282	-235	2 047	2 663	2 666	2 719
24	M.M SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102383	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	17	8	217	-	3 125	-1 142	1 983	4 401	4 406	4 494
25	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102406	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	12	8	120	-	1 546	-247	1 298	1 797	1 798	1 834
26	DAERAAD SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102366	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	14	20	72	-	2 674	353	3 027	4 157	4 161	4 244
27	DIE WILGE -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	45	27	678	-	6 005	405	6 410	6 738	6 745	6 879
28	ES LE GRANGE-NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	35	83	363	-	5 361	379	5 740	6 406	6 413	6 541
29	IKALAFENG SPECIAL -NSNP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	25	48	289	-	4 083	405	4 488	5 374	5 379	5 487
30	JANIE SCHNEIDER SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102373	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	13	25	136	-	1 082	333	1 416	1 924	1 926	1 965
31	KEURHOF SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	42	31	534	-	5 413	305	5 718	6 507	6 514	6 644
32	NORTH WEST SEC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102380	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	10	17	75	-	1 910	677	2 587	2 864	2 866	2 924
33	HOËRSKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	SECONDARY	-	-	Strengthening	-	47	15	916	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
34	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	PRIMARY	-	-	Strengthening	-	10	4	466	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
35	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	PRIMARY	-	-	Strengthening	-	13	3	455	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
36	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	PRIMARY	-	-	Strengthening	-	10	6	266	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
37	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100567	SECONDARY	-	-	Strengthening	-	27	2	858	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
38	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	PRIMARY	-	-	Strengthening	-	29	3	1 068	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
39	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	27	20	552	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
40	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	11	6	413	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
41	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	12	7	460	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
42	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	19	3	621	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
43	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	12	1	331	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
44	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600100245	SECONDARY	-	-	Strengthening	-	28	7	776	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
45	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	37	4	1 006	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
46	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600102092	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	35	2	338	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
47	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	23	1	344	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
48	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	17	2	680	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
49	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	SECONDARY	-	-	Strengthening	-	22	2	630	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
50	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	21	1	779	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
51	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	27	2	1 031	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
52	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	-	-	Strengthening	-	32	1	1 137	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
																1 587	60	3 808
	SPECIAL SCHOOL TOTAL												**87 479**	**3 821**	**91 300**	**115 704**	**113 890**	**119 915**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Farm Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Purpose	To provide education institution with examination and education related services; Transfer to Farm schools, Mega Farm ad Catholics Schools and Bursaries.
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• Timeous transfer of funds to all schools • Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking
Conditions	Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	The distribution formula is poverty based in accordance with the poverty distribution table used in the National Norms and Standards for School Funding as gazette by the Minister of Education
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All schools were transferred their allocation for 2015/16
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2016/17: R 37 236; 2017/18: R 38 647; 2018/19 : R 35 421
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
600101482	NAAUWPOORT HIGH- MEGAFARM SUBS	Bojanala	600101482	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	18	2	410	-	3 783	3 783	3 783	2 796	3 127	3 127
600100184	BOONS LS-MEGA FARM SUBS	Bojanala	600100184	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	17	3	706	-	2 724	2 724	2 724	3 744	3 781	3 782
600100495	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	Bojanala		Mega Farm			Mega					-				-	2 051	2 052
600101819	REIVELO HIGH -MEGA FARM SUBS	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101819	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	20	10	663	-	3 269	3 269	3 269	2 257	3 500	3 500
600101505	LS NIETVERDIEND-MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101505	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	13	22	399	-	3 646	3 646	3 646	5 221	3 831	3 831
600102388	MOEDWIL SEC -MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102388	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	26	33	749	-	8 473	8 473	8 473	9 123	9 214	9 215
600104266	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO-MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104266	Mega Farm	-	-	Mega	-	34	36	1 046	-	8 542	8 542	8 542	10 431	9 489	9 914
600102023	ST. MACHAEL`S PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	11	1	400	10	4	4	4	4	4	
600102019	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	17	8	660	10	5	5	5	6	6	
600100600	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	24	1	860	10	7	7	7	10	10	
600102027	ST TERESA HIGH	Bojanala	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	22	2	683	10	6	6	6	7	7	
600100365	FAPHA	Bojanala	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	31	1	1 138	10	1	1	1	10	10	
600102017	ST.ANNE'S HIGH	Bojanala	600102017	Secondary	4	NO	Catholics	YES	12	4	337	10	3	3	3	4	4	
600102022	ST MARY'S PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102022	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	12	2	468	10	4	4	4	5	5	
600102028	ST MARY'S SECONDARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102028	Secondary	4	YES	Catholics	YES	20	5	569	10	7	7	7	6	6	
600100837	LEFOKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Catholics	YES	8	4	219	10	2	2	2	2	2	
600102025	ST PAUL'S HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	24	1	830	10	5	5	5	8	8	
600102024	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	13	4	460	10	5	5	5	4	4	
600100267	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	9	1	348	10	3	3	3	3	3	
600102323	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	Bojanala	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	7	6	149	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100442	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	7	4	239	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101355	MONATO	Bojanala	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	2	293	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101855	ROOIKOPPIES 44 PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Farm	YES	66	40	1 476	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102009	SNYMANSDRIFT	Bojanala	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	2	76	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102046	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	18	2	700	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100771	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600102142	Secondary	3	YES	Farm	YES	16	2	387	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102142	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	129	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100260	DE HY PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	5	170	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100716	KHULISA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	7	3	180	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100743	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala					Farm					3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100281	BARETSE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	-	103	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100199	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	202	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100473	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100199	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	19	4	723	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100482	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	10	3	233	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100594	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100232	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	2	44	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101000	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100259	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	2	32	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100103	BAVIAANSKRANS	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100335	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	-	23	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101599	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	2	369	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101878	SAMUEL PHIRI	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	2	96	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101960	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	-	563	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101060	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	2	343	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100205	BOSWORTH	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100892	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	4	570	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100892	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100897	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	2	88	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100998	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	2	42	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101507	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	103	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101607	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	9	2	346	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100167	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	5	85	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
600100232	CECILIA'S HOME PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	49	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100259	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	8	3	244	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100335	DUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	10	-	349	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100538	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	113	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100907	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	2	117	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100935	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	-	93	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101206	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	162	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101289	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	2	603	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101575	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	2	30	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101588	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	2	147	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101773	REAGILE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	4	210	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102002	SIZAMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102002	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	126	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102047	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	2	22	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102107	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	3	155	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102325	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	57	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102341	WITPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102341	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	2	29	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100332	DUDUETSANG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	132	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102156	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101856	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	1	2	8	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100174	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	2	152	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101002	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	2	467	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600103258	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	2	16	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100481	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	12	2	358	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100322	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	2	155	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102036	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	2	386	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102141	TIRELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	13	5	460	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100738	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	2	152	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101483	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	2	139	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101660	PLATVLEI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema					Farm					3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102163	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema					Farm					3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100215	Botshelo Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	1	-	17	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100324	Doomplaat Intermediate	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100855	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	4	104	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100334	Duikerbos Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	1	2	49	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100618	Kameel Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	33	2	1 190	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100855	Leliespruit Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	4	79	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101046	Malebogo Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	5	3	114	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101381	Morgenster Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101916	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	2	-	42	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101612	Penduka Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	11	2	360	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600101916	Segakeng Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101381	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	4	2	127	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102000	Sinai Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100215	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	2	86	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102258	Tshwaranang Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	6	3	195	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600102286	Uitspan Intermediate	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	2	60	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
600100036	Avondster Primary	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	3	-	175	3 000	36	36	36	36	36	
96	BURSARY (PRIEMIER'S OFFICE												1 090	1 090	1 090			
	TOP UP												1 362	1 362	1 362	1 075	1 064	
Total													**35 462**	**35 462**	**35 462**	**37 236**	**38 647**	**35 421**
	NW ACADEMY OF SPORT				-	-		-	-	-	-	-	5 250	8 510	8 510	5 528	5 528	5 849

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Independent Schools	
Transferring Department	North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)
Purpose	To provide support to Independent Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	Improve the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	• All subsidies schools received their allocation accordingly. • All subsidised schools are monitored on every quarter
Conditions	Independent Schools must comply with the south Africa Schools Act.
Allocation criteria	Funding Norms for Independent Schools
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	All twenty three (23) schools received their allocations
Project Life	The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2016/17: R28 203 ; 2017/18: R 29 613; 2018/19 : R 31 331
Payment schedule	On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Quarterly submission of expenditure reports • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2016	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2015/16			2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
01	ACADEMY FOR CHRISTIAN EDU	BOJANALA	600100010	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	21	-	717	-	1 725	1 725	1 725	2 300	2 414	2 535
02	DEUTSCHE SCHULE KROONDAL	BOJANALA	600100266	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	10	-	59	-	145	145	145	175	184	193
03	KELE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100653	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	19	-	283	-	854	854	854	914	960	1 008
04	LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600103620	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	24	-	370	-	530	530	530	620	651	684
05	MERIDIAN COLLEGE RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101188	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	22	-	858	-	1 599	1 599	1 599	2 203	2 313	2 429
06	NUR-UL-IMAN MUSLIM	BOJANALA	600101544	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	23	-	294	-	1 019	1 019	1 019	1 032	1 084	1 138
07	RABBONI CHRISTIAN	BOJANALA	600104059	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	4	-	500	-	718	718	718	802	842	884
08	RUSTENBURG EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600101866	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	18	-	408	-	564	564	564	488	512	538
09	ST AUGUSTINE INDEPENDENT	BOJANALA	600101096	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	17	-	493	-	1 195	1 195	1 195	1 268	1 331	1 398
10	AGAPÉ CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100012	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	8	-	82	-	119	119	119	252	265	278
11	AL HUDA MUSLIM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104089	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	17	-	314	-	1 109	1 109	1 109	1 210	1 270	1 334
12	EDUCATOR`S HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100348	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	12	-	194	-	715	715	715	758	796	836
13	KLERKSDORP CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100730	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	40	-	134	-	198	198	198	249	262	275
14	LOFDAL CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100914	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	25	-	264	-	873	873	873	837	878	922
15	KLERKSDORP METHODIST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104029	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	18	-	390	-	1 536	1 536	1 536	1 582	1 661	1 744
16	CVO VENTERSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104141	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	12	-	50	-	121	121	121	91	96	100
17	SACRED HEARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104078	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	24	-	458	-	2 705	2 705	2 705	3 088	3 242	3 404
18	CVO-SKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100252	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	26	-	145	-	286	286	286	292	306	322
19	IQRA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104254	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	6	-	93	-	366	366	366	431	452	475
20	MAGGIES MILLENNIUM P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104100	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	10	-	325	-	1 280	1 280	1 280	1 297	1 362	1 430
21	MMABATHO LIVING FAITH	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104098	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	24	-	495	-	1 929	1 929	1 929	1 867	1 961	2 059
22	NOAH'S ARK PREPARATORY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104094	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	4	-	132	-	325	325	325	335	351	369
23	VICTORY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105125	INDEPENDENT	-	-	INDEPENDENT	-	20	-	290	-	1 713	1 713	1 713	1 971	2 069	2 173
	TOP UP												5 160	5 160	5 160	4 142	4 349	4 804
INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS TOTAL													**26 784**	**26 784**	**26 784**	**28 203**	**29 613**	**31 331**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

ALLOCATION TO MUNICIPALITIES NOT LISTED IN TERMS OF DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL 2 of 2016)

COMMUNITY/PUBLIC LIBRARY &INFORMATION SERVICES	
Name of transferring Department	**DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE, ARTS AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 4)**
Core Objective	To support, monitor and evaluate the provision of library and information services in local municipalities of the North West Province
Purpose	✓ To support municipalities in terms of schedule 5 Part A of the Constitution of Republic of South Africa, Act 108 of 1996 ✓ To improve service delivery in all community libraries in the local municipalities ✓ To ensure equitable access to library and information services in the community ✓ To provide for minor maintenance of library buildings ✓ To provide required resources for performing the library function ✓ To ensure implementation of uniform norms and standards
Measurable Outputs	✓ Increased library membership and use ✓ Satisfied library users ✓ Improved physical standards of community/public libraries ✓ Norms and Standards implemented in terms of personnel, structure, equipment, furniture etc. ✓ Allocated budget spend to meet mandatory obligation as a phase-in approach on Schedule 5 (a)
Conditions	✓ Funds transferred will be conditional grants and will only fund projects as prioritized by the Department ✓ Any savings materialized and changes to the allocations can only be made with the prior approval of the Deputy Director General from the Department ✓ Procurement of goods and services should be in line with broad Government Supply Chain policies ✓ Participation of Officials from the Department in short listing & interview sessions where library personnel have to be appointed ✓ Appropriately qualified personnel appointed to perform library functions, ✓ Department and receiving municipality must enter into an agreement before the transfer is done ✓ Business plan with cost implications for project, activities or item must be attached to MOA
Allocation Criteria	✓ The needs of the library services in the municipality, the size of the municipality and a good performance trend on previous year's allocation. ✓ Submission of detailed Business Plans consistent to Provincial Government requirements motivating the impact of the grant on enhancing the cash flow and improvement of service delivery ✓ Project and items required must be in line with Provincial Library Services priorities
Reasons for not incorporated in equitable share	✓ Conditional grants provides financial assistance to local municipalities in the province since libraries are a provincial competency according to the Constitution of RSA (Act 108 of 1996)

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Monitoring Mechanism	✓ The Assistant Directors at the District Libraries will supervise and monitor the spending of allocated funds. ✓ Quarter Review meetings held with local municipalities at the end of each quarter. ✓ Local Municipalities are required to submit monthly expenditure reports and quarterly expenditure and performance reports signed by Accounting Office or delegated official ✓ Engagement of the Services of the Provincial Internal Auditors
Performance	R28,340 transferred to local municipalities as allocated.
Projected life	✓ MTEF 2016/17-2018/19
2016-2019 MTEF Allocation	✓ R24,885million; R26,550million; R28,090million
Payment Schedule	✓ Where applicable a specific vote number created for the transferred funds. ✓ Funds will be transferred in the 1st and 2nd quarter of municipality financial year (July-September; October-December) on submission of business plan and signing of MOA.
Responsibility of transferring Department	✓ As determined by the Provincial transferring department and the municipality in the signed MOA ✓ The department shall give such technical and other general assistance as it may be able to provide in order to facilitate the effective implementation of the project within a period

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE ARTS AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS
Details of departmental transfer payments to local governments

		2016-17		2017-18		2017-18	
		ES	CG	ES	CG	ES	CG
e of recipient (R	Description	R'000		R'000	R'000	R'000	R'000
Bojanala Platinum							
Moses Kotane	To provide funds for maintenance and operational cost (such photopiers, stationery and specialised library stationery etc,) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	400	900	400	950	400	1 000
Kgetleng Rivier	To provide funds for staffing, and operational cost for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	500	800	500	850	500	950
Rustenburg	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and furniture and operational costs.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	670	1 330	670	1 400	670	1 450
Brits/Madibeng	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and cover the operational costs for libraries.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	400	900	400	1 000	400	1 000
Moretele	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	350	655	350	700	350	900
		2 320	**4 585**	**2 320**	**4 900**	**2 320**	**5 300**
Dr Kenneth Kaunda							
Maquassi Hills	Salaries and allow ances for support staff, operational cost such as stationery, new spapers, electronic security etc. Provision for reading aw areness programmes. Minor maintenance. Maintenance of vehicle. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	450	550	450	700	450	850
Ventersdorp	Funds required for operational cost, such as stationery for libraries, electricity account. Minor maintenance of buildings and security system. Photocopier and fax rentals, library vehicle maintenance. Municipality to submit detailed business plan.	320	680	320	700	320	800
Tlokw e	Fo maintenance of library buildings, reading aw areness programmes and other operational cost as w ill be detailed in the business plan.	400	800	400	800	400	900
Matlosana	Repairs to furniture and equipment. Subsistence and travel.	400	700	400	800	400	900
		1 570	**2 730**	**1 570**	**3 000**	**1 570**	**3 450**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE ARTS AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS
Details of departmental transfer payments to local governments

		2016-17		2017-18		2017-18	
		ES	CG	ES	CG	ES	CG
e of recipient (R	Description	R'000		R'000	R'000	R'000	R'000
Dr Ruth S Mompati							
Naledi	Extension of Dithakw aneng community library, implementation of library programs, purchase of canopy for library vehicle, rental of photocopier/ fax, payment for telephone and operational costs	530	920	530	950	530	1 000
Kagisano-Molopo	Furniture for Tosca, Implementation of library programs, Mantaince of Aircion's, Purchase of cleaning material and stationery, palisade fencing for Southey library, Laptop for head librarian and operational costa	580	500	580	700	580	800
Greater Taung	To provide funds for procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	620	600	620	700	620	800
Mamusa	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	550	1 000	550	1 150	550	1 200
Lekw a-Teamane	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality.Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality	400	600	400	600	400	750
		2 680	**3 620**	**2 680**	**4 100**	**2 680**	**4 550**
Ngaka Modiri Molema							
Mafikeng	Salaries for library staff to be detailed in the Business Plan to be submitted by the local municipality.	670	1 150	670	1 300	670	1 300
Ditsobotla	Salaries, Librarian, Programmes in community libraries; Renting of photocopier; Library stationery; equipments and	350	800	350	900	350	960
Tsw aing	Salaries for library staff . Stationery for community Libraries, as detailed in the Business Plan by local Municipality.	360	1 300	360	1 350	360	1 350
Ramotshere Moilo	Salaries for staff; Stationary for community libraries; Library Outreach programmes; Subsistence and Travelling; Operational costs for community libraries as detailed in the Business Plan by Local Municipality.	500	500	500	650	500	780
Ratlou	Salaries for library staff (all community libraries in municipality) as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality.	750	1 000	750	1 150	750	1 200
		2 630	**4 750**	**2 630**	**5 350**	**2 630**	**5 590**
TOTAL		**9 200**	**15 685**	**9 200**	**17 350**	**9 200**	**18 890**
		9 200	**15 685**	**9 200**	**17 350**	**9 200**	**18 890**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

SUMMARY **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2014/15	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**2 751 817**	**3 189 620**	**3 393 524**	**3 576 583**	**3 552 910**	**3 564 249**	**3 622 205**	**3 832 293**	**4 054 566**
Equitable share	2 465 374	2 801 497	3 034 253	3 169 108	3 177 538	3 188 878	3 217 759	3 404 389	3 601 843
Conditional grants	286 443	388 123	359 272	407 475	375 371	375 371	404 446	427 904	452 722
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	142	40 041	11 360	27 622	27 122	27 122	41 502	43 909	46 456
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	93 511	98 730	103 688	112 370	106 970	106 970	111 565	118 036	124 882
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		5 968	7 960	25 879	75	75			
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant	192 790	243 385	236 264	241 604	241 204	241 204	251 379	265 959	281 385
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**2 751 817**	**3 189 620**	**3 393 524**	**3 576 583**	**3 552 910**	**3 564 249**	**3 622 205**	**3 832 293**	**4 054 566**
Payments									
Current payments	**2 705 827**	**3 126 329**	**3 345 102**	**3 516 160**	**3 517 919**	**3 534 354**	**3 578 548**	**3 786 104**	**4 005 698**
Compensation of employees	1 951 373	2 192 985	2 460 370	2 667 118	2 675 076	2 586 170	2 671 997	2 826 973	2 990 937
Goods and services	754 403	933 255	884 621	848 767	842 194	947 630	906 080	958 633	1 014 233
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	91 751	93 779	87 090	90 646	112 750	119 737	204 200	216 044	228 574
Contractors	22 163	35 191	31 865	23 437	25 393	21 399	10 627	11 243	11 895
Agency & support/outsourced services	115 444	151 882	170 690	163 444	168 287	193 663	166 065	175 697	185 887
Medical supplies	151 601	186 384	199 022	183 834	160 652	185 895	134 717	142 531	150 798
Medicine	119 898	177 280	134 489	160 913	107 074	153 393	113 963	120 573	127 566
Other (Specify) [2]	253 546	288 737	261 465	226 493	268 038	273 543	288 101	304 810	322 489
Interest and rent on land	51	89	111	275	649	554	471	498	527
Transfers and subsidies to:	**12 040**	**12 732**	**14 920**	**7 562**	**8 326**	**15 788**	**11 643**	**12 318**	**13 033**
Provinces ar Municipalities		160							
Departmental Departmental agencies and accounts									
Universities Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	12 040	12 571	14 920	7 562	8 326	15 788	11 643	12 318	13 033
Payments for capital assets	**33 951**	**50 559**	**33 502**	**52 862**	**26 664**	**14 107**	**32 014**	**33 871**	**35 835**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	33 951	50 559	33 502	52 862	26 664	14 107	32 014	33 871	35 835
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**2 751 817**	**3 189 620**	**3 393 524**	**3 576 583**	**3 552 910**	**3 564 249**	**3 622 205**	**3 832 293**	**4 054 566**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: BOPHELONG PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	Outcome 2013/14	Outcome 2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	Medium-term estimates 2017/18	Medium-term estimates 2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**94 750**	**106 851**	**114 222**	**131 842**	**119 864**	**116 972**	**131 866**	**139 514**	**147 606**
Equitable share	**94 750**	**106 851**	**113 000**	131 842	119 864	116 972	131 866	139 514	147 606
Conditional grants			1 222						
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant			1 222						
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**94 750**	**106 851**	**114 222**	**131 842**	**119 864**	**116 972**	**131 866**	**139 514**	**147 606**
Payments									
Current payments	**93 124**	**105 261**	**113 133**	**129 170**	**119 344**	**116 079**	**130 282**	**137 838**	**145 833**
Compensation of employees	74 771	86 230	94 681	105 620	94 955	95 418	101 635	107 530	113 767
Goods and services	18 353	19 031	18 445	23 550	24 374	20 650	28 595	30 253	32 008
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	316	176	220	300	300	185	200	212	224
Contractors	164	1	58	98	136	61	40	42	45
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 751	4 680	5 188	6 487	6 495	5 197	5 970	6 316	6 683
Medical supplies	522	341	300	718	316	37	1 764	1 866	1 975
Medicine	560	1 657	573	596	596	596	1 785	1 889	1 998
Other (Specify) [2]	13 040	12 177	12 106	15 352	16 532	14 575	18 836	19 928	21 084
Interest and rent on land			7		15	11	52	55	58
Transfers and subsidies to:	**660**	**808**	**530**	**520**	**520**	**893**	**584**	**618**	**654**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	660	808	530	520	520	893	584	618	654
Payments for capital assets	**966**	**782**	**559**	**2 152**			**1 000**	**1 058**	**1 119**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	966	782	559	2 152			1 000	1 058	1 119
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**94 750**	**106 851**	**114 222**	**131 842**	**119 864**	**116 972**	**131 866**	**139 514**	**147 606**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	6	11	8	9	9	9	9
Medical Specialists	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Total doctors	8	13	9	10	11	11	11
Professional Nurses	62	94	89	87	94	94	94
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	78	79	66	58	70	70	70
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	140	173	155	145	164	164	164
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	-	-	1	1	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	-	3	3	3	4	4	4
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	2	-	-	-	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	3	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	4	-	-	-	4	4	4
Psychologists	-	9	7	7	9	9	9
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	163	197	138	164	145	145	145
Total hospital personnel numbers	158	203	180	171	201	201	201
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	74 771	86 230	94 681	95 418	101 635	107 530	113 767
Unit cost (R thousand)	473	425	526	558	506	535	566

NAME of HOSPITAL: BRITS DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**79 464**	**102 032**	**147 658**	**147 868**	**121 659**	**155 571**	**156 391**	**165 462**	**175 059**
Equitable share	**79 464**	**96 064**	**139 698**	121 989	121 583	155 496	156 391	165 462	175 059
Conditional grants		5 968	7 960	25 879	75	75			
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant		5 968	7 960	25 879	75	75			
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**79 464**	**102 032**	**147 658**	**147 868**	**121 659**	**155 571**	**156 391**	**165 462**	**175 059**
Payments									
Current payments	**79 164**	**101 848**	**146 897**	**146 957**	**121 153**	**154 361**	**155 513**	**164 533**	**174 076**
Compensation of employees	45 390	63 039	108 487	126 334	100 531	116 260	116 510	123 267	130 417
Goods and services	33 775	38 788	38 376	20 597	20 597	38 067	38 977	41 238	43 629
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	3 001	755	2 450	3 321	3 321	3 188	4 264	4 511	4 773
Contractors	532	2 109	471	327	361	348	1 760	1 862	1 970
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 293	2 112	4 436	3 679	2 949	2 965	7 074	7 485	7 919
Medical supplies	4 386	5 150	6 067	4 938	3 994	5 890	6 438	6 811	7 206
Medicine	19 547	20 206	13 647	3 915	3 915	13 679	5 272	5 578	5 901
Other (Specify) [2]	5 015	8 457	11 304	4 417	6 057	11 998	14 169	14 990	15 860
Interest and rent on land		20	33	26	26	34	27	29	30
Transfers and subsidies to:	**52**	**13**	**441**	**147**	**147**	**852**	**227**	**240**	**254**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	52	13	441	147	147	852	227	240	254
Payments for capital assets	**248**	**170**	**319**	**765**	**358**	**358**	**651**	**688**	**728**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	248	170	319	765	358	358	651	688	728
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**79 464**	**102 032**	**147 658**	**147 868**	**121 659**	**155 571**	**156 391**	**165 462**	**175 059**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	12	13	13	14	14	14	14
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	12	13	13	14	14	14	14
Professional Nurses	42	97	94	94	98	100	100
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	49	63	135	129	139	140	140
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	91	160	229	223	237	240	240
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	2	8	11	10	11	11	11
Pharmacy assistants	-	5	9	7	9	9	9
Radiographers	1	7	8	6	8	8	8
Dieticians	2	1	2	3	2	2	2
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	1	4	5	3	5	5	5
Psychologists	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	100	144	149	155	155	155	155
Total hospital personnel numbers	222	350	434	429	449	452	452
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	45 390	63 039	108 487	116 260	116 510	123 267	130 417
Unit cost (R thousand)	204	180	250	271	259	273	289

NAME of HOSPITAL: GANYESA DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	Outcome 2013/14	Outcome 2014/15	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate 2015/16	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	Medium-term estimates 2017/18	Medium-term estimates 2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**42 069**	**48 587**	**49 118**	**76 015**	**73 923**	**50 764**	**49 572**	**52 447**	**55 489**
Equitable share	**42 069**	**48 587**	**49 118**	76 015	73 923	50 764	49 572	52 447	55 489
Conditional grants									
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**42 069**	**48 587**	**49 118**	**76 015**	**73 923**	**50 764**	**49 572**	**52 447**	**55 489**
Payments									
Current payments	**41 631**	**47 837**	**48 351**	**75 353**	**73 817**	**50 643**	**49 261**	**52 118**	**55 141**
Compensation of employees	31 117	34 466	36 823	65 250	63 855	37 528	37 655	39 839	42 149
Goods and services	10 514	13 370	11 527	10 091	9 950	13 106	11 594	12 266	12 978
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	491	571	401	900	900	715	1 680	1 777	1 881
Contractors	306	587	385		383	392	310	328	347
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 244	2 571	2 837	2 667	2 667	3 090	2 450	2 592	2 742
Medical supplies	1 101	1 586	1 844	1 413	1 151	1 227	2 075	2 195	2 322
Medicine	1 575	1 742	1 554	2 479	1 479	3 980	1 960	2 074	2 194
Other (Specify) [2]	4 798	6 313	4 507	2 632	3 370	3 701	3 119	3 300	3 491
Interest and rent on land				11	11	9	12	13	13
Transfers and subsidies to:	**22**	**238**	**301**	**104**	**106**	**121**	**100**	**106**	**112**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	22	238	301	104	106	121	100	106	112
Payments for capital assets	**416**	**512**	**467**	**557**			**211**	**223**	**236**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	416	512	467	557			211	223	236
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**42 069**	**48 587**	**49 118**	**76 015**	**73 923**	**50 764**	**49 572**	**52 447**	**55 489**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	8	11	9	9	11	11	11
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	8	11	9	9	11	11	11
Professional Nurses	25	30	23	22	28	30	30
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	37	45	45	41	55	55	55
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	62	75	68	63	83	85	85
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	-	1	1	2	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants	-	2	-	1	2	2	2
Radiographers	-	1	-	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychologists	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	73	85	71	75	71	71	71
Total hospital personnel numbers	147	177	150	154	174	176	176
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	31 117	34 466	36 823	37 528	37 655	39 839	42 149
Unit cost (R thousand)	212	195	245	244	216	226	239

NAME of HOSPITAL: GELUKSPAN DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	Outcome 2013/14	Outcome 2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	Medium-term estimates 2017/18	Medium-term estimates 2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**86 350**	**90 504**	**90 874**	**128 175**	**128 004**	**98 315**	**98 485**	**104 198**	**110 241**
Equitable share	**86 350**	**90 504**	**90 874**	128 175	128 004	98 315	98 485	104 198	110 241
Conditional grants									
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**86 350**	**90 504**	**90 874**	**128 175**	**128 004**	**98 315**	**98 485**	**104 198**	**110 241**
Payments									
Current payments	**84 968**	**88 871**	**88 782**	**127 243**	**127 854**	**97 105**	**97 939**	**103 620**	**109 630**
Compensation of employees	67 297	69 411	75 779	103 741	103 741	79 812	78 464	83 015	87 830
Goods and services	17 671	19 460	13 003	23 485	24 096	17 282	19 458	20 586	21 780
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 748	2 171	2 443	4 796	4 865	4 766	2 882	3 050	3 226
Contractors	331	640	741	1 368	1 405	1 472	957	1 013	1 072
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 156	3 393	3 182	4 647	3 661	4 206	3 153	3 336	3 530
Medical supplies	1 191	1 397	1 901	1 344	1 474	1 964	1 435	1 518	1 606
Medicine	486	2 597	- 2 064	3 250	3 250	3 348	3 340	3 533	3 738
Other (Specify) [2]	10 759	9 262	6 799	8 080	9 442	1 525	7 690	8 136	8 608
Interest and rent on land				16	16	11	18	19	20
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 054**	**1 100**	**1 130**	**150**	**150**	**1 210**	**156**	**165**	**175**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 054	1 100	1 130	150	150	1 210	156	165	175
Payments for capital assets	**327**	**532**	**962**	**782**			**390**	**412**	**436**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	327	532	962	782			390	412	436
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**86 350**	**90 504**	**90 874**	**128 175**	**128 004**	**98 315**	**98 485**	**104 198**	**110 241**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	9	13	16	13	16	16	16
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-		-	-
Total doctors	9	13	16	13	16	16	16
Professional Nurses	67	64	61	59	68	72	72
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	68	74	71	62	78	80	80
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	135	138	132	121	146	152	152
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	-	3	2	4	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	-	1	-	1	3	3	3
Radiographers	-	4	3	3	4	4	4
Dieticians	-	1	2	2	2	2	2
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	2						
Occupational therapists	2		-	-	1	1	1
Optometrists	2						
Physiotherapists	-	7	6	6	7	7	7
Psychologists	2		-	-	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	1		-	-	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	160	172	135	141	140	140	140
Total hospital personnel numbers	314	340	297	292	325	331	331
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	67 297	69 411	75 779	79 812	78 464	83 015	87 830
Unit cost (R thousand)	214	204	255	273	241	251	265

NAME of HOSPITAL: GENERAL DELAREY HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	Outcome 2013/14	Outcome 2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	Medium-term estimates 2017/18	Medium-term estimates 2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**104 982**	**115 975**	**120 677**	**121 914**	**122 129**	**115 242**	**111 573**	**118 044**	**124 890**
Equitable share	**104 982**	**115 975**	**120 677**	121 914	122 129	115 242	111 573	118 044	124 890
Conditional grants									
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**104 982**	**115 975**	**120 677**	**121 914**	**122 129**	**115 242**	**111 573**	**118 044**	**124 890**
Payments									
Current payments	**103 805**	**114 634**	**118 699**	**121 002**	**121 982**	**114 095**	**111 074**	**117 517**	**124 333**
Compensation of employees	75 018	81 390	87 328	99 071	99 071	87 624	87 355	92 422	97 782
Goods and services	28 786	33 241	31 365	21 914	22 894	26 459	23 708	25 083	26 537
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	3 098	1 714	3 448	3 950	2 650	2 600	2 328	2 463	2 606
Contractors	288	277	825	583	683	931	600	635	672
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 763	4 038	4 354	4 910	4 914	4 563	4 664	4 934	5 220
Medical supplies	3 303	4 094	5 622	4 002	3 652	4 261	4 007	4 240	4 486
Medicine	8 975	11 652	7 869	5 220	3 370	7 905	4 025	4 258	4 505
Other (Specify) [2]	9 359	11 465	9 247	3 250	7 626	6 199	8 083	8 552	9 048
Interest and rent on land	1	2	6	16	16	11	12	13	13
Transfers and subsidies to:	**473**	**746**	**1 219**	**147**	**147**	**1 147**	**109**	**115**	**121**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	473	746	1 219	147	147	1 147	109	115	121
Payments for capital assets	**705**	**595**	**760**	**765**			**390**	**412**	**436**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	705	595	760	765			390	412	436
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**104 982**	**115 975**	**120 677**	**121 914**	**122 129**	**115 242**	**111 573**	**118 044**	**124 890**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	16	17	18	14	18	18	18
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	16	17	18	14	18	18	18
Professional Nurses	70	71	69	73	70	70	70
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	68	69	67	60	70	70	70
Student nurses	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	150	140	136	133	140	140	140
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	1	5	10	12	10	10	10
Pharmacy assistants	-	2	2	2	3	3	3
Radiographers	1	2	4	5	4	4	4
Dieticians	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	7	-	-	-	2	2	2
Optometrists	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	5	-	-	-	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	137	39	25	130	25	25	25
Total hospital personnel numbers	322	207	201	302	210	210	210
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	75 018	81 390	87 328	87 624	87 355	92 422	97 782
Unit cost (R thousand)	233	393	434	290	416	440	466

NAME of HOSPITAL: JOB SHIMANKANA TABANE HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**339 085**	**418 609**	**446 718**	**444 333**	**449 480**	**459 492**	**484 596**	**512 702**	**542 439**
Equitable share	**286 140**	**344 313**	**376 924**	365 051	376 699	386 710	415 157	439 236	464 711
Conditional grants	52 945	74 296	69 794	79 281	72 781	72 781	69 439	73 467	77 728
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	142	9 072	2 754	6 000	6 000	6 000	10 375	10 977	11 614
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	21 138	22 704	22 827	24 936	24 936	24 936	26 008	27 517	29 113
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant	31 664	42 520	44 213	48 345	41 845	41 845	33 056	34 973	37 001
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**339 085**	**418 609**	**446 718**	**444 333**	**449 480**	**459 492**	**484 596**	**512 702**	**542 439**
Payments									
Current payments	**332 127**	**412 478**	**438 001**	**428 129**	**442 941**	**458 374**	**478 075**	**505 803**	**535 140**
Compensation of employees	235 478	267 103	308 342	312 519	332 519	330 438	367 943	389 284	411 863
Goods and services	96 631	145 352	129 637	115 575	110 218	127 721	110 132	116 519	123 277
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	9 520	17 227	10 422	16 088	20 138	20 133	31 869	33 718	35 673
Contractors	1 686	5 477	2 455	3 463	2 027	1 308	1 200	1 270	1 343
Agency & support/outsourced services	21 828	30 187	29 165	23 903	13 521	19 985	17 090	18 081	19 130
Medical supplies	32 197	35 488	37 964	26 260	31 256	36 496	20 016	21 177	22 406
Medicine	5 482	28 246	17 605	21 699	9 557	14 119	8 961	9 480	10 030
Other (Specify) [2]	25 919	28 725	32 026	24 161	33 720	35 680	36 211	38 311	40 533
Interest and rent on land	18	23	21	35	204	216			
Transfers and subsidies to:	**3 482**	**1 226**	**1 327**	**1 947**	**1 947**	**715**	**1 987**	**2 103**	**2 224**
Municipalities		160							
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	3 482	1 066	1 327	1 947	1 947	715	1 987	2 103	2 224
Payments for capital assets	**3 476**	**4 905**	**7 391**	**14 257**	**4 592**	**402**	**4 533**	**4 796**	**5 075**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	3 476	4 905	7 391	14 257	4 592	402	4 533	4 796	5 075
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**339 085**	**418 609**	**446 718**	**444 333**	**449 480**	**459 492**	**484 596**	**512 702**	**542 439**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	69	82	107	101	109	110	110
Medical Specialists	21	11	10	9	14	14	14
Total doctors	90	93	117	110	123	124	124
Professional Nurses	213	277	276	271	282	285	285
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	202	264	277	252	278	280	280
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	415	541	553	523	560	565	565
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	4	11	11	9	12	12	12
Pharmacy assistants	-	10	6	6	10	10	10
Radiographers	-	17	15	13	17	17	17
Dieticians	2	5	5	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	9	-	1	-	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	13	6	4	4	8	9	9
Optometrists	5	1	1	1	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	1	5	3	4	5	7	7
Psychologists	12	1	1	1	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	1	3	3	3
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	3	2	2	3	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	344	381	352	355	352	352	352
Total hospital personnel numbers	898	1075	1073	1034	1103	1112	1112
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	235 478	267 103	308 342	330 438	367 943	389 284	411 863
Unit cost (R thousand)	262	248	287	320	334	350	370

NAME of HOSPITAL: KLERKSDORP TERTIARY HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**683 985**	**775 774**	**787 696**	**733 973**	**776 339**	**813 640**	**767 800**	**812 333**	**859 448**
Equitable share	**513 980**	**571 137**	**593 619**	531 738	575 782	613 083	579 727	613 352	648 926
Conditional grants	170 006	204 638	194 077	202 235	200 557	200 557	188 073	198 981	210 522
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		8 519	3 441	9 622	9 622	9 622	10 375	10 977	11 614
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	51 108	40 485	43 646	50 762	45 639	45 639	45 424	48 059	50 846
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant	118 898	155 633	146 990	141 852	145 297	145 297	132 273	139 945	148 062
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**683 985**	**775 774**	**787 696**	**733 973**	**776 339**	**813 640**	**767 800**	**812 333**	**859 448**
Payments									
Current payments	**670 068**	**744 581**	**774 978**	**720 261**	**765 329**	**803 729**	**756 710**	**800 599**	**847 034**
Compensation of employees	454 391	479 805	524 397	492 326	540 702	547 462	579 159	612 751	648 290
Goods and services	215 677	264 776	250 580	227 900	224 592	256 218	177 515	187 811	198 704
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	31 698	35 547	32 861	28 019	33 352	39 800	34 319	36 309	38 415
Contractors	7 817	11 604	9 248	10 278	9 541	7 845	2 299	2 432	2 573
Agency & support/outsourced services	32 328	42 514	41 045	34 627	47 565	56 783	36 349	38 457	40 687
Medical supplies	52 484	62 550	67 748	49 920	40 755	53 235	28 291	29 932	31 668
Medicine	35 838	51 252	41 019	60 072	43 727	41 460	24 181	25 583	27 067
Other (Specify) [2]	55 512	61 309	58 659	44 983	49 652	57 096	54 447	57 605	60 946
Interest and rent on land				35	35	49	36	38	40
Transfers and subsidies to:	**2 704**	**2 562**	**2 467**	**1 263**	**1 280**	**2 937**	**1 290**	**1 365**	**1 444**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 704	2 562	2 467	1 263	1 280	2 937	1 290	1 365	1 444
Payments for capital assets	**11 213**	**28 631**	**10 252**	**12 450**	**9 731**	**6 974**	**9 800**	**10 368**	**10 970**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	11 213	28 631	10 252	12 450	9 731	6 974	9 800	10 368	10 970
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**683 985**	**775 774**	**787 696**	**733 973**	**776 339**	**813 640**	**767 800**	**812 333**	**859 448**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	105	121	129	120	130	130	130
Medical Specialists	48	34	43	44	45	46	46
Total doctors	153	155	172	164	175	176	176
Professional Nurses	315	320	343	323	348	350	350
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	495	422	453	424	458	460	460
Student nurses	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	811	742	796	747	806	810	810
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	4	30	31	30	32	32	32
Pharmacy assistants	-	10	14	14	15	15	15
Radiographers	-	28	28	26	30	30	30
Dieticians	6	4	5	3	5	5	5
Environmental health	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	1	-	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	20	11	9	10	11	12	12
Optometrists	7	2	1	1	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	3	9	8	7	10	10	10
Psychologists	24	6	7	7	7	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	2	4	5	3	5	5	5
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	4	4	3	1	3	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	820	667	653	688	650	650	650
Total hospital personnel numbers	1866	1673	1732	1702	1752	1758	1758
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	454 391	479 805	524 397	547 462	579 159	612 751	648 290
Unit cost (R thousand)	244	287	303	322	331	349	369

NAME of HOSPITAL: KOSTER HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national				**61 344**	**56 850**	**47 793**	**44 723**	**47 317**	**50 061**
Equitable share				61 344	56 850	47 793	44 723	47 317	50 061
Conditional grants									
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts				**61 344**	**56 850**	**47 793**	**44 723**	**47 317**	**50 061**
Payments									
Current payments				**60 898**	**56 778**	**47 749**	**44 483**	**47 063**	**49 793**
Compensation of employees				49 111	45 153	33 793	33 883	35 848	37 927
Goods and services				11 778	11 616	13 946	10 585	11 198	11 848
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services				1 696	1 696	817	1 068	1 130	1 196
Contractors				1 827	84	12	354	374	396
Agency & support/outsourced services				2 918	2 708	2 860	1 965	2 079	2 200
Medical supplies				875	1 315	1 874	1 582	1 673	1 770
Medicine				870	970	3 844	1 443	1 527	1 615
Other (Specify) [2]				3 592	4 843	4 539	4 173	4 415	4 671
Interest and rent on land				9	9	11	16	16	17
Transfers and subsidies to:				**72**	**72**	**44**	**59**	**62**	**66**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households				72	72	44	59	62	66
Payments for capital assets				**374**			**181**	**191**	**203**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment				374			181	191	203
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments				**61 344**	**56 850**	**47 793**	**44 723**	**47 317**	**50 061**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners			5	5	6	6	6
Medical Specialists							
Total doctors	0	0	5	5	6	6	6
Professional Nurses			29	29	30	30	30
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses			29	28	30	30	30
Student nurses							
Total Nurses	0	0	58	57	60	60	60
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists			3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants			1	1	2	2	2
Radiographers			1	1	2	2	2
Dieticians			1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers							
Occupational therapists				-	1	1	1
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists				-	1	1	1
Psychologists				-	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists				-	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12				-	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <			50	52	50	50	50
Total hospital personnel numbers	0	0	119	120	129	129	129
Total personnel cost (R thousand)				33 793	33 883	35 848	37 927
Unit cost (R thousand)				282	263	278	294

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: LEHURUTSHE DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**96 776**	**104 722**	**111 823**	**111 304**	**111 427**	**114 451**	**107 893**	**114 151**	**120 771**
Equitable share	**96 776**	**104 722**	**111 823**	111 304	111 427	114 451	107 893	114 151	120 771
Conditional grants									
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**96 776**	**104 722**	**111 823**	**111 304**	**111 427**	**114 451**	**107 893**	**114 151**	**120 771**
Payments									
Current payments	**95 729**	**103 490**	**110 834**	**110 475**	**111 294**	**113 783**	**107 370**	**113 597**	**120 186**
Compensation of employees	70 305	73 401	79 469	91 856	91 856	85 097	84 757	89 673	94 874
Goods and services	25 421	30 087	31 359	18 615	19 433	28 681	22 604	23 915	25 303
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 352	2 623	2 812	2 600	2 600	2 493	2 000	2 116	2 239
Contractors	755	622	514	480	480	573	386	408	432
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 813	5 806	6 640	5 557	6 247	7 278	4 883	5 166	5 466
Medical supplies	3 461	4 249	5 342	3 589	2 653	4 001	5 411	5 725	6 057
Medicine	6 135	7 811	8 293	2 678	1 678	5 996	1 960	2 074	2 194
Other (Specify) [2]	8 905	8 976	7 758	3 711	5 776	8 339	7 965	8 427	8 915
Interest and rent on land	3	3	6	4	4	4	8	8	9
Transfers and subsidies to:	**433**	**530**	**290**	**134**	**134**	**669**	**134**	**141**	**150**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	433	530	290	134	134	669	134	141	150
Payments for capital assets	**614**	**702**	**700**	**696**			**390**	**412**	**436**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	614	702	700	696			390	412	436
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**96 776**	**104 722**	**111 823**	**111 304**	**111 427**	**114 451**	**107 893**	**114 151**	**120 771**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	15	10	21	20	22	22	22
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	15	10	21	20	22	22	22
Professional Nurses	68	43	64	69	70	70	70
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	75	42	64	60	70	70	70
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	143	85	128	129	140	140	140
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	1	1	4	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	-	4	7	7	7	7	7
Radiographers	-	2	4	4	4	4	4
Dieticians	1	1	2	3	2	2	2
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	1	1	1	2	2	2
Optometrists	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	1	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	134	81	122	127	122	122	122
Total hospital personnel numbers	310	187	292	298	306	306	306
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	70 305	73 401	79 469	85 097	84 757	89 673	94 874
Unit cost (R thousand)	227	393	272	286	277	293	310

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: MAFIKENG PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	Outcome 2013/14	Outcome 2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	Medium-term estimates 2017/18	Medium-term estimates 2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**336 817**	**380 503**	**408 543**	**398 779**	**417 222**	**414 724**	**454 968**	**481 356**	**509 275**
Equitable share	**289 559**	**317 959**	**353 441**	336 306	352 249	349 750	353 397	373 894	395 580
Conditional grants	47 258	62 544	55 102	62 473	64 973	64 973	101 571	107 462	113 695
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		8 261	2 651	6 000	6 000	6 000	10 375	10 977	11 614
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	15 325	18 091	15 925	16 820	16 820	16 820	17 543	18 561	19 637
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant	31 933	36 193	36 526	39 653	42 153	42 153	73 652	77 924	82 444
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**336 817**	**380 503**	**408 543**	**398 779**	**417 222**	**414 724**	**454 968**	**481 356**	**509 275**
Payments									
Current payments	**326 994**	**372 833**	**400 944**	**387 136**	**404 056**	**407 200**	**447 130**	**473 063**	**500 501**
Compensation of employees	229 947	258 547	289 578	276 947	294 613	292 186	296 423	313 616	331 806
Goods and services	97 047	114 286	111 367	110 157	109 411	114 992	150 646	159 384	168 628
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	11 361	11 028	9 943	9 188	9 188	11 079	64 909	68 674	72 657
Contractors	5 588	6 802	8 684	3 938	4 121	4 000			
Agency & support/outsourced services	10 084	11 692	14 839	17 665	17 515	17 296	17 358	18 364	19 429
Medical supplies	24 291	30 369	29 211	37 766	33 075	34 860	20 620	21 816	23 081
Medicine	12 355	15 483	19 382	14 051	13 079	17 215	17 238	18 238	19 296
Other (Specify) [2]	33 369	38 911	29 307	27 548	32 432	30 543	34 479	36 479	38 594
Interest and rent on land				33	33	23	60	63	67
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 187**	**823**	**2 336**	**860**	**1 710**	**1 623**	**1 811**	**1 917**	**2 028**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 187	823	2 336	860	1 710	1 623	1 811	1 917	2 028
Payments for capital assets	**8 636**	**6 847**	**5 263**	**10 782**	**11 455**	**5 900**	**6 027**	**6 377**	**6 746**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	8 636	6 847	5 263	10 782	11 455	5 900	6 027	6 377	6 746
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**336 817**	**380 503**	**408 543**	**398 779**	**417 222**	**414 724**	**454 968**	**481 356**	**509 275**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	72	81	77	70	83	83	83
Medical Specialists	16	7	11	11	11	11	11
Total doctors	88	88	88	81	94	94	94
Professional Nurses	183	214	190	191	200	200	200
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	201	213	181	174	192	195	195
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	384	427	371	365	392	395	395
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	2	10	11	11	11	11	11
Pharmacy assistants	-	11	9	8	11	11	11
Radiographers	-	14	13	13	14	14	14
Dieticians	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
Environmental health	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	7	3	1	1	2	3	3
Optometrists	5	2	2	2	3	3	3
Physiotherapists	1	7	7	7	7	7	7
Psychologists	9	2	2	2	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	1	3	3	1	4	4	4
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	324	342	285	294	285	285	285
Total hospital personnel numbers	836	913	795	789	829	833	833
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	229 947	258 547	289 578	292 186	296 423	313 616	331 806
Unit cost (R thousand)	275	283	364	370	358	376	398

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: MOSES KOTANE HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**138 645**	**166 239**	**176 713**	**143 324**	**142 632**	**172 383**	**183 509**	**194 152**	**205 413**
Equitable share	**138 645**	**166 239**	**176 713**	143 324	142 632	172 383	183 509	194 152	205 413
Conditional grants									
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**138 645**	**166 239**	**176 713**	**143 324**	**142 632**	**172 383**	**183 509**	**194 152**	**205 413**
Payments									
Current payments	**137 783**	**165 086**	**174 742**	**142 412**	**142 412**	**170 453**	**182 519**	**193 105**	**204 305**
Compensation of employees	107 989	129 361	142 940	120 455	120 455	144 534	143 588	151 916	160 727
Goods and services	29 778	35 696	31 768	21 941	21 941	25 897	38 897	41 153	43 540
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	4 395	1 957	2 580	4 215	4 215	4 168	4 365	4 618	4 886
Contractors	285	225	312	110	127	108	500	529	560
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 357	4 984	6 204	4 006	4 100	3 976	8 040	8 506	9 000
Medical supplies	6 071	6 567	6 602	4 135	5 045	5 336	6 576	6 957	7 361
Medicine	6 383	10 813	6 599	3 915	2 105	4 261	5 825	6 163	6 520
Other (Specify) [2]	9 287	11 150	9 472	5 560	6 350	8 049	13 591	14 380	15 214
Interest and rent on land	17	29	34	16	16	23	34	36	38
Transfers and subsidies to:	**507**	**957**	**1 540**	**147**	**147**	**1 857**	**250**	**265**	**280**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	507	957	1 540	147	147	1 857	250	265	280
Payments for capital assets	**355**	**196**	**431**	**765**	**73**	**73**	**740**	**783**	**828**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	355	196	431	765	73	73	740	783	828
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**138 645**	**166 239**	**176 713**	**143 324**	**142 632**	**172 383**	**183 509**	**194 152**	**205 413**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	21	28	16	17	18	18	18
Medical Specialists	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Total doctors	22	30	17	18	20	20	20
Professional Nurses	94	134	114	120	120	120	120
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	104	160	136	129	140	140	140
Student nurses	-	-	-	-			
Total Nurses	198	294	250	249	260	260	260
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	2	4	4	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	-	6	6	6	6	6	6
Radiographers	2	10	4	2	5	5	5
Dieticians	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Environmental health	-	-	-		-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	9	-	-	1	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	5	5	4	3	6	6	6
Optometrists	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	8	4	2	6	8	8
Psychologists	3	-	1	1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	1	1	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	2	1	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	216	220	229	244	229	229	229
Total hospital personnel numbers	468	582	524	535	544	546	546
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	107 989	129 361	142 940	144 534	143 588	151 916	160 727
Unit cost (R thousand)	231	222	273	270	264	278	294

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: NIC BODENSTEIN HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**53 917**	**60 444**	**65 166**	**76 661**	**42 611**	**70 093**	**71 000**	**75 118**	**79 474**
Equitable share	**53 917**	**60 444**	**65 166**	76 661	42 611	70 093	71 000	75 118	79 474
Conditional grants									
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**53 917**	**60 444**	**65 166**	**76 661**	**42 611**	**70 093**	**71 000**	**75 118**	**79 474**
Payments									
Current payments	**53 229**	**59 951**	**64 730**	**76 094**	**42 520**	**69 783**	**70 513**	**74 603**	**78 930**
Compensation of employees	37 845	43 881	49 145	62 506	25 742	50 132	50 072	52 976	56 048
Goods and services	15 382	16 069	15 586	13 579	16 756	19 644	20 431	21 616	22 869
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 178	1 700	2 314	2 028	2 219	2 211	2 238	2 368	2 505
Contractors	384	498	729	332	650	578	603	638	675
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 978	3 306	3 350	1 949	3 112	3 342	3 941	4 170	4 412
Medical supplies	1 480	1 768	1 749	3 472	2 219	2 548	3 368	3 564	3 770
Medicine	1 842	1 506	1 330	643	643	3 877	2 894	3 062	3 239
Other (Specify) [2]	7 520	7 292	6 115	5 156	7 913	7 088	7 386	7 815	8 268
Interest and rent on land	2	1		10	22	7	11	11	12
Transfers and subsidies to:	**127**	**192**	**201**	**91**	**91**	**310**	**124**	**131**	**138**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	127	192	201	91	91	310	124	131	138
Payments for capital assets	**561**	**301**	**235**	**476**			**363**	**384**	**406**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	561	301	235	476			363	384	406
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**53 917**	**60 444**	**65 166**	**76 661**	**42 611**	**70 093**	**71 000**	**75 118**	**79 474**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	7	12	10	9	13	13	13
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	7	12	10	9	13	13	13
Professional Nurses	28	37	37	33	40	40	40
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	43	52	47	46	50	50	50
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	71	89	84	79	90	90	90
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	-	2	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	-	1	1	1	2	2	2
Radiographers	-	1	1	1	2	2	2
Dieticians	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
Optometrists	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Psychologists	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	89	110	93	92	93	93	93
Total hospital personnel numbers	173	216	194	187	211	211	211
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	37 845	43 881	49 145	50 132	50 072	52 976	56 048
Unit cost (R thousand)	219	203	253	268	237	251	266

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: POTCH PRIMARY HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**222 967**	**261 540**	**283 849**	**280 612**	**294 730**	**311 522**	**322 806**	**341 529**	**361 337**
Equitable share	**221 832**	**244 901**	**270 386**	267 968	284 068	300 860	309 440	327 387	346 376
Conditional grants	1 135	16 638	13 463	12 644	10 662	10 662	13 366	14 141	14 961
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		5 224							
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	1 135	11 414	13 463	12 644	10 662	10 662	13 366	14 141	14 961
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**222 967**	**261 540**	**283 849**	**280 612**	**294 730**	**311 522**	**322 806**	**341 529**	**361 337**
Payments									
Current payments	**218 725**	**260 780**	**281 559**	**277 849**	**294 166**	**310 947**	**316 472**	**334 828**	**354 248**
Compensation of employees	151 522	176 205	202 502	189 067	200 116	215 771	218 681	231 365	244 784
Goods and services	67 194	84 566	79 056	88 760	94 028	95 173	97 731	103 399	109 397
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	15 873	13 424	10 751	6 188	18 873	19 078	24 914	26 359	27 888
Contractors	3 079	2 700	2 927	63	2 589	1 695	176	186	197
Agency & support/outsourced services	6 458	7 998	9 592	15 030	11 204	10 550	12 560	13 288	14 059
Medical supplies	11 395	19 216	21 116	31 593	21 415	19 540	16 890	17 870	18 906
Medicine	6 717	12 514	8 183	6 550	6 550	12 373	18 560	19 636	20 775
Other (Specify) [2]	23 673	28 715	26 487	29 335	33 397	31 937	24 631	26 059	27 571
Interest and rent on land	8	9	1	22	22	3	60	63	67
Transfers and subsidies to:	**354**	**489**	**294**	**564**	**564**	**575**	**2 000**	**2 116**	**2 239**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	354	489	294	564	564	575	2 000	2 116	2 239
Payments for capital assets	**3 889**	**271**	**1 997**	**2 200**			**4 333**	**4 585**	**4 851**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	3 889	271	1 997	2 200			4 333	4 585	4 851
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**222 967**	**261 540**	**283 849**	**280 612**	**294 730**	**311 522**	**322 806**	**341 529**	**361 337**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	52	53	54	47	62	62	62
Medical Specialists	8	5	10	8	10	10	10
Total doctors	60	58	64	55	72	72	72
Professional Nurses	114	152	148	150	150	150	150
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	211	228	214	197	220	220	220
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
Total Nurses	325	380	362	347	370	370	370
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
Pharmicists	3	7	8	8	8	8	8
Pharmacy assistants	-	6	4	4	6	6	6
Radiographers	-	11	10	8	12	12	12
Dieticians	1	4	5	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	4	-	-	-	0	0	0
Occupational therapists	7	5	5	5	7	8	8
Optometrists	3	-	-	-	0	0	0
Physiotherapists	-	6	3	3	5	6	6
Psychologists	7	-	-	-	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	2	2	3	3	3
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	335	355	301	316	301	301	301
Total hospital personnel numbers	748	835	765	754	791	793	793
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	151 522	176 205	202 502	215 771	218 681	231 365	244 784
Unit cost (R thousand)	203	211	265	286	276	292	309

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: SCHWEIZER-RENEKE HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**41 267**	**48 119**	**43 924**	**108 470**	**74 859**	**46 387**	**52 676**	**55 731**	**58 963**
Equitable share	**41 267**	**48 119**	**43 924**	108 470	74 859	46 387	52 676	55 731	58 963
Conditional grants									
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**41 267**	**48 119**	**43 924**	**108 470**	**74 859**	**46 387**	**52 676**	**55 731**	**58 963**
Payments									
Current payments	**40 712**	**47 399**	**43 052**	**107 348**	**74 796**	**46 244**	**52 424**	**55 464**	**58 681**
Compensation of employees	27 342	30 887	32 393	84 640	62 315	31 388	31 536	33 366	35 301
Goods and services	13 370	16 512	10 659	22 686	12 469	14 849	20 881	22 092	23 374
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 102	380	500	3 495	500	572	1 539	1 628	1 723
Contractors	229	501	527	217	519	407	1 021	1 081	1 143
Agency & support/outsourced services	2 083	2 017	2 006	936	1 845	2 322	2 250	2 381	2 519
Medical supplies	1 127	1 739	1 347	655	1 200	1 780	2 151	2 276	2 408
Medicine	3 121	3 660	1 017	12 785	2 515	3 150	2 985	3 158	3 341
Other (Specify) [2]	5 708	8 214	5 262	4 598	5 891	6 617	10 935	11 569	12 240
Interest and rent on land				23	11	7	6	6	7
Transfers and subsidies to:	**314**	**232**	**495**	**104**		**80**	**36**	**38**	**40**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	314	232	495	104		80	36	38	40
Payments for capital assets	**242**	**488**	**377**	**1 017**	**63**	**63**	**216**	**229**	**242**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	242	488	377	1 017	63	63	216	229	242
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**41 267**	**48 119**	**43 924**	**108 470**	**74 859**	**46 387**	**52 676**	**55 731**	**58 963**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	4	11	7	8	9	10	10
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	4	11	7	8	9	10	10
Professional Nurses	20	27	23	24	28	30	30
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	26	29	23	20	28	30	30
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	46	56	46	44	56	60	60
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	-	2	3	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	-	1	1	1	2	2	2
Radiographers	-	2	1	1	2	2	2
Dieticians	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	2	-	-	-	2	2	2
Optometrists	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	-	1	1	1	2	2	2
Psychologists	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	56	70	52	56	52	52	52
Total hospital personnel numbers	112	144	113	116	132	137	137
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	27 342	30 887	32 393	31 388	31 536	33 366	35 301
Unit cost (R thousand)	244	214	287	271	239	244	258

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: TAUNG HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	Outcome 2013/14	Outcome 2014/15	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate 2015/16	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	Medium-term estimates 2017/18	Medium-term estimates 2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**127 428**	**139 284**	**142 375**	**185 967**	**185 198**	**154 448**	**137 329**	**145 294**	**153 721**
Equitable share	**127 428**	**139 063**	**142 375**	185 967	185 198	154 448	137 329	145 294	153 721
Conditional grants		222							
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		222							
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**127 428**	**139 284**	**142 375**	**185 967**	**185 198**	**154 448**	**137 329**	**145 294**	**153 721**
Payments									
Current payments	**126 864**	**138 421**	**141 153**	**185 158**	**184 873**	**153 340**	**136 649**	**144 574**	**152 960**
Compensation of employees	99 198	109 041	113 274	155 850	155 850	116 646	116 907	123 688	130 862
Goods and services	27 665	29 380	27 879	29 297	29 012	36 690	19 734	20 878	22 089
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 541	1 133	1 075	1 575	2 643	2 660	2 500	2 645	2 798
Contractors	233	229	167	230	402	280	210	222	235
Agency & support/outsourced services	4 124	7 629	8 022	6 106	6 506	9 012	5 372	5 684	6 014
Medical supplies	2 663	3 963	3 998	3 580	2 960	3 971	4 382	4 636	4 905
Medicine	4 391	2 125	2 795	9 234	6 534	10 753	2 450	2 592	2 742
Other (Specify) [2]	13 713	14 302	11 823	8 572	9 967	10 015	4 819	5 099	5 395
Interest and rent on land				11	11	4	8	8	9
Transfers and subsidies to:	**148**	**397**	**801**	**209**	**209**	**993**	**180**	**190**	**201**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	148	397	801	209	209	993	180	190	201
Payments for capital assets	**416**	**466**	**421**	**600**	**115**	**115**	**500**	**529**	**560**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	416	466	421	600	115	115	500	529	560
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**127 428**	**139 284**	**142 375**	**185 967**	**185 198**	**154 448**	**137 329**	**145 294**	**153 721**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	9	15	10	10	12	13	13
Medical Specialists	-	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	9	17	12	12	14	15	15
Professional Nurses	91	119	91	110	100	100	100
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	154	159	136	114	140	140	140
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	245	278	227	224	240	240	240
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	1	3	3	3	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	-	4	4	6	4	4	4
Radiographers	-	3	2	2	4	4	4
Dieticians	-	2	-	1	2	2	2
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	1	-	-	-	2	2	2
Optometrists	1	-	-	-	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	-	1	1	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	5	-	-	-	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	-	1	-	-	3	3	3
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	247	262	218	220	218	218	218
Total hospital personnel numbers	515	572	468	471	496	497	497
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	99 198	109 041	113 274	116 646	116 907	123 688	130 862
Unit cost (R thousand)	193	191	242	248	236	249	263

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: VRYBURG HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	Outcome 2013/14	Outcome 2014/15	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate 2015/16	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	Medium-term estimates 2017/18	Medium-term estimates 2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**82 996**	**117 684**	**128 831**	**133 456**	**141 880**	**139 057**	**164 953**	**174 520**	**184 642**
Equitable share	**78 256**	**104 321**	**122 313**	122 035	130 959	128 136	148 923	157 561	166 699
Conditional grants	4 739	13 363	6 518	11 421	10 921	10 921	16 029	16 959	17 943
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant		8 743	2 513	6 000	5 500	5 500	10 375	10 977	11 614
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	4 739	4 620	4 005	5 421	5 421	5 421	5 654	5 982	6 329
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**82 996**	**117 684**	**128 831**	**133 456**	**141 880**	**139 057**	**164 953**	**174 520**	**184 642**
Payments									
Current payments	**82 756**	**114 746**	**127 671**	**131 793**	**141 316**	**138 484**	**162 887**	**172 335**	**182 330**
Compensation of employees	66 136	87 526	98 967	94 756	104 756	102 405	103 445	109 445	115 793
Goods and services	16 620	27 220	28 704	37 029	36 403	35 982	59 382	62 826	66 470
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	753	2 165	3 737	1 659	4 000	4 047	21 265	22 499	23 804
Contractors	211	2 658	3 505		1 526	1 202			
Agency & support/outsourced services	1 809	3 026	4 836	9 791	7 593	7 593	7 993	8 457	8 948
Medical supplies	2 256	4 354	4 420	5 499	5 217	6 234	5 731	6 063	6 415
Medicine	2 947	1 888	3 949	10 231	4 605	3 980	5 684	6 013	6 362
Other (Specify) [2]	8 644	13 130	8 258	9 849	13 462	12 925	18 708	19 794	20 942
Interest and rent on land				7	157	98	60	63	67
Transfers and subsidies to:	**240**	**328**	**166**	**564**	**564**	**573**	**2 065**	**2 185**	**2 312**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	240	328	166	564	564	573	2 065	2 185	2 312
Payments for capital assets		**2 610**	**994**	**1 100**					
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		2 610	994	1 100					
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**82 996**	**117 684**	**128 831**	**133 456**	**141 880**	**139 057**	**164 953**	**174 520**	**184 642**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	16	35	27	22	30	30	30
Medical Specialists	3	8	3	2	4	4	4
Total doctors	19	43	30	24	34	34	34
Professional Nurses	50	66	59	64	63	65	65
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	70	107	101	94	114	114	114
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
Total Nurses	120	173	160	158	177	179	179
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
Pharmicists	1	8	8	8	8	8	8
Pharmacy assistants	-	7	6	5	8	8	8
Radiographers	-	9	5	8	8	9	9
Dieticians	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	-	-	-	0	0	0
Occupational therapists	5	3	2	2	3	3	3
Optometrists	4	1	-	-	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	1	5	6	5	6	6	6
Psychologists	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >		1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	138	159	135	136	135	135	135
Total hospital personnel numbers	301	412	357	351	386	389	389
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	66 136	87 526	98 967	102 405	103 445	109 445	115 793
Unit cost (R thousand)	220	212	277	292	268	281	298

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: WITRAND HOSPITAL **TYPE:**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2012/13	Outcome 2013/14	Outcome 2014/15	Main appropriation 2015/16	Adjusted appropriation 2015/16	Revised estimate 2015/16	Medium-term estimates 2016/17	Medium-term estimates 2017/18	Medium-term estimates 2018/19
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**220 318**	**252 754**	**275 336**	**292 546**	**294 104**	**283 395**	**282 068**	**298 427**	**315 736**
Equitable share	**209 958**	**242 299**	**264 200**	279 005	278 702	267 993	266 100	281 534	297 863
Conditional grants	10 360	10 455	11 136	13 541	15 402	15 402	15 968	16 894	17 874
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant									
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	65	1 415	2 601	1 788	3 493	3 493	3 570	3 777	3 996
Hospital Revitalisation Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant	10 295	9 039	8 535	11 753	11 909	11 909	12 398	13 117	13 878
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**220 318**	**252 754**	**275 336**	**292 546**	**294 104**	**283 395**	**282 068**	**298 427**	**315 736**
Payments									
Current payments	**218 148**	**248 112**	**271 577**	**288 882**	**293 287**	**281 986**	**279 247**	**295 443**	**312 579**
Compensation of employees	177 626	202 691	216 265	237 068	238 844	219 678	223 983	236 974	250 718
Goods and services	40 520	45 419	55 311	51 814	54 403	62 275	55 212	58 414	61 802
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 324	1 208	1 135	628	1 291	1 227	1 858	1 966	2 080
Contractors	274	260	316	124	361	188	210	222	235
Agency & support/outsourced services	13 374	15 931	24 993	18 566	25 686	32 646	24 952	26 400	27 931
Medical supplies	3 674	3 552	3 792	4 074	2 954	2 639	3 981	4 212	4 456
Medicine	3 545	4 128	2 738	2 725	2 502	2 857	5 401	5 714	6 046
Other (Specify) [2]	18 328	20 340	22 336	25 697	21 610	22 717	18 859	19 953	21 110
Interest and rent on land	2	1	2		40	33	52	55	58
Transfers and subsidies to:	**284**	**2 092**	**1 384**	**540**	**540**	**1 188**	**531**	**562**	**594**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	284	2 092	1 384	540	540	1 188	531	562	594
Payments for capital assets	**1 886**	**2 549**	**2 375**	**3 125**	**276**	**222**	**2 290**	**2 423**	**2 563**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	1 886	2 549	2 375	3 125	276	222	2 290	2 423	2 563
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**220 318**	**252 754**	**275 336**	**292 546**	**294 104**	**283 395**	**282 068**	**298 427**	**315 736**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing									
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing									

Notes:

1 Defintions are available in the SCOA as well as in the 2013 Budget formats guide
2 If the department wants to indicate any other relevant level 4 items not listed above

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2013	As at 31 March 2014	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	6	13	11	8	12	12	12
Medical Specialists	5	3	4	4	6	6	6
Total doctors	11	16	15	12	18	18	18
Professional Nurses	118	158	130	124	140	140	140
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	370	392	337	313	340	340	340
Student nurses	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	573	550	467	437	480	480	480
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	3	5	5	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	-	2	2	2	4	4	4
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	6	3	3	3	5	5	5
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	5	9	8	8	10	10	10
Optometrists	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	10	9	6	5	10	10	10
Psychologists	-	13	10	8	11	11	11
Speech and hearing therapists	3	6	4	3	6	7	7
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	459	591	430	491	430	430	430
Total hospital personnel numbers	1080	1206	952	976	981	982	982
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	177 626	202 691	216 265	219 678	223 983	236 974	250 718
Unit cost (R thousand)	164	168	227	225	228	241	255

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001.
Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065

Also available at the ***North-West Province***, Private Bag X2036, Mmabatho, 8681. Tel. (0140) 81-0121.

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**